

# FADE TO BLACK

with JIMMY CHURCH

PRESENTS

## RACE HOBBS

UFOS/UAPS to the Finish Line

MON MAY 09 **LIVE**

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1  
00:00:17,840 --> 00:00:17,830  
so let's get this going at

2  
00:00:17,840 --> 00:00:50,709  
55 just in case

3  
00:00:54,310 --> 00:00:52,630  
so now if it's five minutes late you

4  
00:01:02,069 --> 00:00:54,320  
know

5  
00:01:02,079 --> 00:01:31,749  
so it is correct

6  
00:01:59,350 --> 00:01:40,149  
uh

7  
00:02:02,469 --> 00:02:01,270  
oh i didn't do bailey's new commercial

8  
00:02:44,430 --> 00:02:02,479  
today

9  
00:02:59,670 --> 00:02:53,300  
[Music]

10  
00:03:02,630 --> 00:02:59,680  
bespoke radio for the masses headline

11  
00:03:04,470 --> 00:03:02,640  
edition july 8th 1947

12  
00:03:06,949 --> 00:03:04,480  
the army air forces has announced that a

13  
00:03:08,630 --> 00:03:06,959

flying disc has been found and is now in

14

00:03:11,350 --> 00:03:08,640

the possession of the army

15

00:03:13,350 --> 00:03:11,360

if the game is rigged change the game

16

00:03:16,149 --> 00:03:13,360

game changer

17

00:03:18,550 --> 00:03:16,159

i occasionally think how quickly

18

00:03:19,830 --> 00:03:18,560

our difference is worldwide

19

00:03:22,630 --> 00:03:19,840

would vanish

20

00:03:24,440 --> 00:03:22,640

if we were facing an alien threat from

21

00:03:26,680 --> 00:03:24,450

outside this world

22

00:03:28,789 --> 00:03:26,690

[Music]

23

00:03:31,509 --> 00:03:28,799

[Applause]

24

00:03:34,229 --> 00:03:31,519

this is fade to black it's your host

25

00:03:37,830 --> 00:03:34,239

jimmy church on the game changer radio

26

00:03:42,170 --> 00:03:39,990

i need your help to get to the year

27

00:03:46,869 --> 00:03:42,180

1985.

28

00:03:48,869 --> 00:03:46,879

[Music]

29

00:03:52,060 --> 00:03:48,879

you're listening to fate to flag with

30

00:04:00,390 --> 00:03:52,070

jimmy church on the game changer network

31

00:04:04,550 --> 00:04:00,400

[Music]

32

00:04:09,750 --> 00:04:08,229

the spoke radio

33

00:04:12,830 --> 00:04:09,760

for

34

00:04:16,550 --> 00:04:14,390

masses

35

00:04:18,469 --> 00:04:16,560

yeah man how you doing how you doing

36

00:04:21,349 --> 00:04:18,479

today is monday may 9th

37

00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:21,359

2022.

38

00:04:24,740 --> 00:04:23,600

let's do this

39

00:04:26,030 --> 00:04:24,750

man

40

00:04:38,469 --> 00:04:26,040

[Music]

41

00:04:40,150 --> 00:04:38,479

for kjcr the game changer and annex

42

00:04:42,070 --> 00:04:40,160

networks racehobbs who's going to be

43

00:04:43,189 --> 00:04:42,080

with us tonight i am your host jimmy

44

00:04:44,950 --> 00:04:43,199

church

45

00:04:47,590 --> 00:04:44,960

what is cracking everybody did you have

46

00:04:50,629 --> 00:04:47,600

a great weekend i did

47

00:04:52,790 --> 00:04:50,639

i worked my butt off

48

00:04:56,710 --> 00:04:52,800

i haven't stopped

49

00:04:59,909 --> 00:04:56,720

nights

50

00:05:02,629 --> 00:04:59,919

welcoming very special guest race hobbs

51

00:05:05,830 --> 00:05:02,639

is here

52

00:05:07,270 --> 00:05:05,840

for ufos to the finish line his name is

53

00:05:10,390 --> 00:05:07,280

ray hopps

54

00:05:13,189 --> 00:05:10,400

coming up later on tonight micah hanks

55

00:05:15,670 --> 00:05:13,199

is going to be with us

56

00:05:19,510 --> 00:05:15,680

for a segment and we're going to be

57

00:05:21,510 --> 00:05:19,520

talking about the unex uh the x-con

58

00:05:23,670 --> 00:05:21,520

x conference coming up this friday

59

00:05:26,550 --> 00:05:23,680

friday the 13th

60

00:05:28,629 --> 00:05:26,560

and uh tomorrow night tyler glockner of

61

00:05:30,230 --> 00:05:28,639

secure team 10

62

00:05:32,070 --> 00:05:30,240

joins us

63

00:05:34,150 --> 00:05:32,080

yeah man

64

00:05:37,110 --> 00:05:34,160

only the biggest on fade to black

65

00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:37,120

wednesday night it's duke sullivan

66

00:05:43,909 --> 00:05:41,120

of world bigfoot radio only the biggest

67

00:05:45,749 --> 00:05:43,919

guests here on fade to black

68

00:05:47,350 --> 00:05:45,759

got duke sullivan stopping by we're

69

00:05:48,710 --> 00:05:47,360

gonna do a night of bigfoot really

70

00:05:51,110 --> 00:05:48,720

looking forward to that haven't done a

71

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:51,120

bigfoot show in a while

72

00:05:57,749 --> 00:05:54,800

and uh always good to get centered again

73

00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:57,759

and get some bigfoot into the action so

74

00:06:01,830 --> 00:06:00,000

that will be wednesday night and then

75

00:06:04,550 --> 00:06:01,840

thursday of course is another fader

76

00:06:06,710 --> 00:06:04,560

night with open lines all night long now

77

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:06,720

coming up i just mentioned i'll be

78

00:06:12,629 --> 00:06:09,680

speaking at the x conference this friday

79

00:06:14,230 --> 00:06:12,639

uh friday the 13th may 13th and 14th is

80

00:06:16,309 --> 00:06:14,240

the conference going on this weekend

81

00:06:18,550 --> 00:06:16,319

it's an online event

82

00:06:20,550 --> 00:06:18,560

i want you to go to [nxnetwork.com](http://nxnetwork.com) we'll

83

00:06:21,749 --> 00:06:20,560

be talking about that here tonight in

84

00:06:24,230 --> 00:06:21,759

just a bit

85

00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:24,240

and i will also be hosting disclosure

86

00:06:30,230 --> 00:06:27,360

fest coming of june 18th one day event

87

00:06:31,990 --> 00:06:30,240

here in los angeles at the los angeles

88

00:06:34,830 --> 00:06:32,000

state historic park

89

00:06:37,510 --> 00:06:34,840

in downtown los angeles go to

90

00:06:39,670 --> 00:06:37,520

disclosurefest.org for tickets and info

91

00:06:42,150 --> 00:06:39,680

then coming up this october i will be in

92

00:06:43,909 --> 00:06:42,160

egypt with billy carson

93

00:06:45,510 --> 00:06:43,919

and uh

94

00:06:48,070 --> 00:06:45,520

a couple of other things i want you to

95

00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:48,080

visit forbidden knowledge.com we've got

96

00:06:51,990 --> 00:06:49,680

limited space

97

00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:52,000

uh still available but

98

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:54,400

this is going to sell out so if you want

99

00:06:59,909 --> 00:06:56,240

to come to egypt with us and celebrate

100

00:07:02,070 --> 00:06:59,919

my birthday in luxor on october 10th

101  
00:07:04,469 --> 00:07:02,080  
uh get your tickets and info over at

102  
00:07:07,510 --> 00:07:04,479  
forbidden knowledge.com

103  
00:07:09,430 --> 00:07:07,520  
and uh now um i'm scheduled to be in

104  
00:07:12,390 --> 00:07:09,440  
detroit uh

105  
00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:12,400  
uh in in about four weeks for the

106  
00:07:17,749 --> 00:07:14,400  
premiere of the black knight satellite

107  
00:07:20,070 --> 00:07:17,759  
movie and that's coming up and i'll get

108  
00:07:22,629 --> 00:07:20,080  
everybody information uh about that and

109  
00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:22,639  
if you're in detroit or in the area

110  
00:07:26,150 --> 00:07:24,720  
and i would like to come to the event uh

111  
00:07:28,469 --> 00:07:26,160  
we'll see you there

112  
00:07:33,589 --> 00:07:28,479  
and also

113  
00:07:35,029 --> 00:07:33,599

um i just uh finished the agreements

114

00:07:36,950 --> 00:07:35,039

i will be

115

00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:36,960

in manchester

116

00:07:42,790 --> 00:07:38,880

heading over to the united kingdom don't

117

00:07:45,909 --> 00:07:42,800

get too excited this is the 2023 event

118

00:07:48,790 --> 00:07:45,919

but uh i'll be over manchester hosting

119

00:07:50,790 --> 00:07:48,800

uh and emceeing uh the event for three

120

00:07:53,270 --> 00:07:50,800

days over in manchester

121

00:07:56,150 --> 00:07:53,280

and i practiced that hello manchester

122

00:07:59,029 --> 00:07:56,160

for a long time then coveted hit and uh

123

00:08:02,390 --> 00:07:59,039

the event got cancelled but

124

00:08:05,350 --> 00:08:02,400

now the that the world is settling down

125

00:08:06,390 --> 00:08:05,360

and we're uh out of the pandemic thank

126

00:08:09,589 --> 00:08:06,400

goodness

127

00:08:11,830 --> 00:08:09,599

um i will be in manchester in 2023 for

128

00:08:14,629 --> 00:08:11,840

the awakening conference

129

00:08:17,270 --> 00:08:14,639

okay so um

130

00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:17,280

i'll have more info about that as we uh

131

00:08:25,029 --> 00:08:23,029

i know who else is speaking

132

00:08:29,110 --> 00:08:25,039

i know who else is coming from the

133

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:32,070

yes it's an invasion

134

00:08:36,230 --> 00:08:34,479

it's an invasion it's not the british

135

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:36,240

invasion it's the american invasion of

136

00:08:41,589 --> 00:08:39,200

the uk it's going to be amazing okay the

137

00:08:44,149 --> 00:08:41,599

links for everything that i am going to

138

00:08:45,670 --> 00:08:44,159

be doing is in the description box below

139

00:08:47,910 --> 00:08:45,680

and we have it up in social media and

140

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:47,920

youtube as everybody noticed this

141

00:08:52,550 --> 00:08:49,440

weekend

142

00:08:55,030 --> 00:08:52,560

i rejoined instagram

143

00:09:01,590 --> 00:08:55,040

and i had forgotten

144

00:09:06,070 --> 00:09:04,630

and uh so i went over there was it's

145

00:09:09,030 --> 00:09:06,080

sitting there

146

00:09:11,110 --> 00:09:09,040

and uh got like uh

147

00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:11,120

2 000 followers

148

00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:13,200

right and it's just sitting there

149

00:09:17,509 --> 00:09:15,680

and so i had fun with that this weekend

150

00:09:18,310 --> 00:09:17,519

exploring instagram trying to figure it

151  
00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:18,320  
out

152  
00:09:22,710 --> 00:09:20,880  
and and and stuff so

153  
00:09:25,509 --> 00:09:22,720  
um i think

154  
00:09:26,949 --> 00:09:25,519  
it's jimmychurchradio on instagram i

155  
00:09:28,310 --> 00:09:26,959  
don't even know

156  
00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:28,320  
you can follow me on twitter at

157  
00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:31,040  
jchurchradio um i think instagram is

158  
00:09:35,350 --> 00:09:33,360  
jimmychurchradio

159  
00:09:36,550 --> 00:09:35,360  
one word no spaces i'll have to go back

160  
00:09:39,190 --> 00:09:36,560  
and check that out

161  
00:09:41,190 --> 00:09:39,200  
um so anyway

162  
00:09:42,230 --> 00:09:41,200  
uh i did that this weekend and i also

163  
00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:42,240

put out

164

00:09:47,190 --> 00:09:44,160

a shot and

165

00:09:49,430 --> 00:09:47,200

and edited and posted uh the guitar

166

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:49,440

video for the for the mini strat and

167

00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:52,000

that was a lot of fun it was uh really

168

00:09:54,949 --> 00:09:52,880

cool

169

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:54,959

um i had to get the studio set up for

170

00:09:59,910 --> 00:09:58,160

that you know cameras and lighting and

171

00:10:01,910 --> 00:09:59,920

and you know i can't sit in this chair

172

00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:01,920

this is not a guitar chair

173

00:10:05,910 --> 00:10:04,480

um it's not a presenter's chair this is

174

00:10:08,790 --> 00:10:05,920

a chair that you

175

00:10:11,829 --> 00:10:08,800

uh broadcast radio from so

176

00:10:13,509 --> 00:10:11,839

so all of that um had to get redone

177

00:10:16,470 --> 00:10:13,519

and uh

178

00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:16,480

microphones uh you know you know a

179

00:10:21,030 --> 00:10:18,399

shotgun mic actually

180

00:10:24,790 --> 00:10:21,040

i've got it permanently mounted here

181

00:10:26,870 --> 00:10:24,800

so i'm set up uh with different cameras

182

00:10:29,350 --> 00:10:26,880

where i can just pop up

183

00:10:33,110 --> 00:10:29,360

just i can literally

184

00:10:37,430 --> 00:10:33,120

just hit record and and shoot a video

185

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:37,440

and it's it's pretty cool not this setup

186

00:10:41,430 --> 00:10:39,600

and another setup but i've got it all

187

00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:41,440

why i don't have to do anything all i

188

00:10:45,269 --> 00:10:44,399

have to do is literally hit the record

189

00:10:48,550 --> 00:10:45,279

button

190

00:10:50,710 --> 00:10:48,560

and and everything goes down so um

191

00:10:52,470 --> 00:10:50,720

and i wanted it to be easy so i can do

192

00:10:55,190 --> 00:10:52,480

guitar videos i'm going to do guitar

193

00:10:57,509 --> 00:10:55,200

videos um i'm going to do a lot of them

194

00:10:59,590 --> 00:10:57,519

too more on that in just a bit

195

00:11:02,470 --> 00:10:59,600

all right follow me at j church radio

196

00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:02,480

the sandboxes hashtag f2b

197

00:11:06,389 --> 00:11:04,880

right there on twitter i'm looking at it

198

00:11:08,069 --> 00:11:06,399

where are all of my gifts or my gifts

199

00:11:09,990 --> 00:11:08,079

here

200

00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:10,000

i missed twitter tonight i missed

201  
00:11:14,870 --> 00:11:13,200  
everything tonight i was goofing around

202  
00:11:16,870 --> 00:11:14,880  
with micah hanks micah hanks is going to

203  
00:11:18,630 --> 00:11:16,880  
be with us tonight and

204  
00:11:21,030 --> 00:11:18,640  
start chatting with him and sound check

205  
00:11:22,870 --> 00:11:21,040  
and the next thing you know it's a show

206  
00:11:24,389 --> 00:11:22,880  
time i was like mike i got i got to go

207  
00:11:26,470 --> 00:11:24,399  
get my coffee

208  
00:11:30,550 --> 00:11:26,480  
i can't sit here and chat

209  
00:11:35,509 --> 00:11:32,150  
check this out this happened last week

210  
00:11:36,389 --> 00:11:35,519  
on jeopardy a crazy moment happened last

211  
00:11:38,470 --> 00:11:36,399  
week

212  
00:11:39,829 --> 00:11:38,480  
when none of the show's three

213  
00:11:44,150 --> 00:11:39,839

contestants

214

00:11:46,949 --> 00:11:44,160

could answer a very basic question about

215

00:11:49,750 --> 00:11:46,959

nasa's new moon program

216

00:11:51,430 --> 00:11:49,760

that's right the question asked by host

217

00:11:55,509 --> 00:11:51,440

ken jennings

218

00:11:58,790 --> 00:11:55,519

was in the keeping up with nasa category

219

00:12:01,350 --> 00:11:58,800

and it read as follows the nasa program

220

00:12:03,590 --> 00:12:01,360

named for the sister of apollo looks to

221

00:12:06,470 --> 00:12:03,600

land a woman and a man on the moon by

222

00:12:08,949 --> 00:12:06,480

2024. the question

223

00:12:11,030 --> 00:12:08,959

had the maximum one thousand dollar

224

00:12:13,190 --> 00:12:11,040

value for the category in other words a

225

00:12:15,350 --> 00:12:13,200

tough question right and indeed it

226

00:12:17,750 --> 00:12:15,360

turned out to be a triple stumper as

227

00:12:21,269 --> 00:12:17,760

none of the three contestants

228

00:12:26,069 --> 00:12:21,279

were able to invoke the answer

229

00:12:33,110 --> 00:12:30,389

all that says is is is nasa not doing uh

230

00:12:35,590 --> 00:12:33,120

an effective job

231

00:12:37,190 --> 00:12:35,600

of talking to the public about their new

232

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:37,200

moon program

233

00:12:43,509 --> 00:12:41,600

where the three contestants at jeopardy

234

00:12:45,110 --> 00:12:43,519

don't know the answer that's all i'm

235

00:12:49,030 --> 00:12:45,120

saying i'm gonna leave that right there

236

00:12:52,470 --> 00:12:49,040

speaking of space agencies and elon musk

237

00:12:55,829 --> 00:12:52,480

russian space chief dmitry rogozin

238

00:12:58,310 --> 00:12:55,839

has apparently threatened elon musk

239

00:13:01,269 --> 00:12:58,320

but the spacex founder and ceo doesn't

240

00:13:02,150 --> 00:13:01,279

seem to be too bothered but rogozin the

241

00:13:04,829 --> 00:13:02,160

head of

242

00:13:08,310 --> 00:13:04,839

russia's federal space agency ross

243

00:13:12,310 --> 00:13:08,320

cosmos had sent a note out to russian

244

00:13:14,470 --> 00:13:12,320

media that said and i quote

245

00:13:17,670 --> 00:13:14,480

elon musk is involved in supplying the

246

00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:17,680

fascist forces in ukraine with military

247

00:13:23,829 --> 00:13:20,399

communication equipment and for this

248

00:13:27,350 --> 00:13:23,839

elon you will be held accountable like

249

00:13:28,790 --> 00:13:27,360

an adult no matter how much you'll play

250

00:13:30,550 --> 00:13:28,800

the fool

251  
00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:30,560  
end quote

252  
00:13:35,430 --> 00:13:32,320  
sounds like a threat to me

253  
00:13:37,350 --> 00:13:35,440  
and elon replied yesterday on twitter

254  
00:13:41,030 --> 00:13:37,360  
with and i quote

255  
00:13:43,829 --> 00:13:41,040  
if i die under mysterious circumstances

256  
00:13:45,750 --> 00:13:43,839  
it's been nice knowing yeah

257  
00:13:49,509 --> 00:13:45,760  
end quote

258  
00:13:51,829 --> 00:13:49,519  
wow there you go all right well check

259  
00:13:53,670 --> 00:13:51,839  
this out i talk about doctor who all the

260  
00:13:56,550 --> 00:13:53,680  
time even though i don't know much about

261  
00:13:59,910 --> 00:13:56,560  
the show but now we know who will take

262  
00:14:03,670 --> 00:13:59,920  
over from jody whitaker as the next

263  
00:14:06,550 --> 00:14:03,680

doctor who as the bbc announces nikuti

264

00:14:07,350 --> 00:14:06,560

gatwa as the next leading star of the

265

00:14:09,829 --> 00:14:07,360

show

266

00:14:11,990 --> 00:14:09,839

the rwandan-born scottish actor will

267

00:14:15,030 --> 00:14:12,000

take over from jody whitaker who is the

268

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:15,040

first person the first woman to take on

269

00:14:19,509 --> 00:14:17,040

the role after her final appearance

270

00:14:22,949 --> 00:14:19,519

which will come in the finale of a trio

271

00:14:24,310 --> 00:14:22,959

of specials which will air later this

272

00:14:26,790 --> 00:14:24,320

year

273

00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:26,800

now check this out

274

00:14:30,470 --> 00:14:29,120

tommy rita

275

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:30,480

a nepalese

276  
00:14:34,069 --> 00:14:31,600  
sherpa

277  
00:14:36,150 --> 00:14:34,079  
broke his own record for climbing up the

278  
00:14:37,750 --> 00:14:36,160  
world's highest peak reaching the summit

279  
00:14:40,710 --> 00:14:37,760  
of mount everest

280  
00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:40,720  
for the 26th time

281  
00:14:46,790 --> 00:14:42,880  
officials made the announcement over the

282  
00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:46,800  
weekend rita is 52 years old

283  
00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:49,519  
he first reached mount everest and its

284  
00:14:57,350 --> 00:14:52,800  
summit in 1994 and has made it to the

285  
00:14:59,829 --> 00:14:57,360  
top of the world nearly every year since

286  
00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:59,839  
that's crazy and you know what so this

287  
00:15:03,990 --> 00:15:01,680  
is the sherpa's job

288  
00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:04,000

for these rich people

289

00:15:08,310 --> 00:15:06,240

they climbed to the summit

290

00:15:11,030 --> 00:15:08,320

right he was up there with 10 other

291

00:15:12,230 --> 00:15:11,040

sherpas uh this weekend they climb up to

292

00:15:16,069 --> 00:15:12,240

the summit you know what they do they

293

00:15:19,509 --> 00:15:18,150

that's what they do they're already

294

00:15:21,590 --> 00:15:19,519

there

295

00:15:23,590 --> 00:15:21,600

and you know all those rich whatever

296

00:15:25,750 --> 00:15:23,600

millionaire billionaires

297

00:15:28,150 --> 00:15:25,760

are they just

298

00:15:31,590 --> 00:15:28,160

the work is already done

299

00:15:33,749 --> 00:15:31,600

and uh i just find that fascinating

300

00:15:37,670 --> 00:15:33,759

there you go all right more human

301  
00:15:39,509 --> 00:15:37,680  
remains have been found at lake mead

302  
00:15:41,430 --> 00:15:39,519  
that's right less than a week after

303  
00:15:44,230 --> 00:15:41,440  
authorities discover the remains of a

304  
00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:44,240  
man in a barrel amid a drought that has

305  
00:15:47,990 --> 00:15:46,320  
dropped the reservoir's water level to

306  
00:15:50,710 --> 00:15:48,000  
historic lows

307  
00:15:53,670 --> 00:15:50,720  
a witness saw human skeletal remains in

308  
00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:53,680  
the calville bay area of lake mead

309  
00:16:00,150 --> 00:15:57,759  
around 2pm on saturday the national park

310  
00:16:03,030 --> 00:16:00,160  
service just announced the clark county

311  
00:16:05,110 --> 00:16:03,040  
medical examiner has not yet identified

312  
00:16:06,629 --> 00:16:05,120  
the cause of death

313  
00:16:09,269 --> 00:16:06,639

authorities said

314

00:16:11,030 --> 00:16:09,279

investigations are ongoing and police

315

00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:11,040

warned last week

316

00:16:15,110 --> 00:16:12,800

that more bodies could turn up in the

317

00:16:17,350 --> 00:16:15,120

country's largest reservoir after human

318

00:16:18,470 --> 00:16:17,360

remains were found in a barrel last

319

00:16:20,790 --> 00:16:18,480

sunday

320

00:16:23,670 --> 00:16:20,800

national park service rangers found the

321

00:16:27,110 --> 00:16:23,680

barrel with skeletal remains in an area

322

00:16:30,310 --> 00:16:27,120

near the hemingway harbor on may first

323

00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:30,320

after boat boaters spotted it

324

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:32,399

and i'm just gonna say

325

00:16:36,710 --> 00:16:34,800

i'm gonna do it i know i i mean people

326

00:16:39,990 --> 00:16:36,720

may be thinking this

327

00:16:41,990 --> 00:16:40,000

but i'm just going to say it out loud

328

00:16:44,629 --> 00:16:42,000

i think the mob was

329

00:16:46,550 --> 00:16:44,639

dropping off their bodies

330

00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:46,560

in lake mead

331

00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:47,279

i

332

00:16:52,629 --> 00:16:50,639

the mob

333

00:16:54,069 --> 00:16:52,639

just say it nobody nobody wants to

334

00:16:55,350 --> 00:16:54,079

mention this

335

00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:55,360

you know i read all these articles

336

00:16:59,430 --> 00:16:58,480

nobody wants to bring up the mob

337

00:17:01,509 --> 00:16:59,440

so

338

00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:01,519

there you go all right thank you cass

339

00:17:06,309 --> 00:17:03,600

for the new doctor who that's pretty

340

00:17:11,189 --> 00:17:09,350

oh man i love my river moon coffee

341

00:17:13,270 --> 00:17:11,199

and uh there you go

342

00:17:15,189 --> 00:17:13,280

over the weekend

343

00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:15,199

i was talking to uh christina gomez

344

00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:17,199

about the art of making coffee

345

00:17:23,829 --> 00:17:21,600

and the pour over the pour over she

346

00:17:26,069 --> 00:17:23,839

didn't know what it was and so

347

00:17:29,110 --> 00:17:26,079

she's got the gear now she's now pouring

348

00:17:31,669 --> 00:17:29,120

over her coffee and and

349

00:17:32,710 --> 00:17:31,679

it just got me so i ended up pouring

350

00:17:40,310 --> 00:17:32,720

over

351  
00:17:45,430 --> 00:17:42,710  
oh man

352  
00:17:47,190 --> 00:17:45,440  
it's a little extra work

353  
00:17:49,590 --> 00:17:47,200  
but it's worth it

354  
00:17:51,830 --> 00:17:49,600  
you know it's it's pour over number one

355  
00:17:53,430 --> 00:17:51,840  
no doubt french press number two coffee

356  
00:17:55,190 --> 00:17:53,440  
machine number three

357  
00:17:56,950 --> 00:17:55,200  
in that order if you got a good coffee

358  
00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:56,960  
machine you're probably getting away

359  
00:18:02,789 --> 00:17:59,520  
with it but uh nothing like a french

360  
00:18:06,549 --> 00:18:02,799  
press and nothing like a pour over

361  
00:18:13,669 --> 00:18:10,150  
man i could stop the show right now

362  
00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:13,679  
no need to do the show i could just stop

363  
00:18:23,669 --> 00:18:21,510

it's tempting when it tastes that good

364

00:18:25,830 --> 00:18:23,679

let's get to show cracking on this day

365

00:18:28,789 --> 00:18:25,840

in history 1926

366

00:18:32,070 --> 00:18:28,799

explore richard bird

367

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:32,080

claims to have flown over the north pole

368

00:18:37,590 --> 00:18:35,760

on this day in 1926

369

00:18:41,750 --> 00:18:37,600

but

370

00:18:43,750 --> 00:18:41,760

later discovered in his personal diary

371

00:18:45,630 --> 00:18:43,760

birds said

372

00:18:48,950 --> 00:18:45,640

that they turned back

373

00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:48,960

150 miles short of the pole

374

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:53,120

because of an oil leak in their airplane

375

00:18:56,549 --> 00:18:55,679

he lied

376  
00:18:57,909 --> 00:18:56,559  
yeah

377  
00:19:00,390 --> 00:18:57,919  
on this day

378  
00:19:01,750 --> 00:19:00,400  
in 1926.

379  
00:19:03,430 --> 00:19:01,760  
fader fact

380  
00:19:05,350 --> 00:19:03,440  
all right

381  
00:19:07,270 --> 00:19:05,360  
you know some fader all fader facts are

382  
00:19:09,190 --> 00:19:07,280  
unbelievable that's why they are fader

383  
00:19:11,350 --> 00:19:09,200  
facts and i want you to think i want you

384  
00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:11,360  
to go and look it up and

385  
00:19:16,390 --> 00:19:14,880  
and uh yeah so

386  
00:19:18,390 --> 00:19:16,400  
in march

387  
00:19:22,390 --> 00:19:18,400  
this is one of those

388  
00:19:27,029 --> 00:19:24,390

mike winkelmann

389

00:19:28,070 --> 00:19:27,039

more popularly known as

390

00:19:34,789 --> 00:19:28,080

beeples

391

00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:34,799

sold one of his artworks called every

392

00:19:42,230 --> 00:19:36,799

days

393

00:19:44,390 --> 00:19:42,240

as an nft

394

00:19:47,270 --> 00:19:44,400

for 69

395

00:19:50,789 --> 00:19:47,280

million dollars

396

00:19:53,909 --> 00:19:52,870

and nft

397

00:19:57,350 --> 00:19:53,919

digital

398

00:19:59,430 --> 00:19:57,360

so he took he did artwork for 5 000

399

00:20:02,230 --> 00:19:59,440

straight days did a piece of art single

400

00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:02,240

art and then he did a nft

401  
00:20:06,149 --> 00:20:04,320  
of

402  
00:20:08,549 --> 00:20:06,159  
you know you can't even see the artwork

403  
00:20:12,070 --> 00:20:08,559  
it's this big and uh

404  
00:20:14,310 --> 00:20:12,080  
69 million dollars auctioned by

405  
00:20:18,830 --> 00:20:14,320  
christie's

406  
00:20:22,070 --> 00:20:20,390  
man

407  
00:20:24,230 --> 00:20:22,080  
oh

408  
00:20:25,669 --> 00:20:24,240  
i wish i had something worth an nft i

409  
00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:25,679  
have nothing

410  
00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:35,760  
be an nft i've absolutely nothing zero

411  
00:20:39,830 --> 00:20:37,520  
all right tonight we welcome very

412  
00:20:42,149 --> 00:20:39,840  
special guest race hobbes is here for

413  
00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:42,159

ufos to the finish line coming up later

414

00:20:45,590 --> 00:20:44,559

on tonight micah hanks will be joining

415

00:20:47,430 --> 00:20:45,600

us

416

00:20:49,590 --> 00:20:47,440

and uh we're going to be talking about

417

00:20:51,510 --> 00:20:49,600

this event uh micah's gonna be speaking

418

00:20:53,990 --> 00:20:51,520

now i'm gonna be speaking

419

00:20:56,070 --> 00:20:54,000

and uh that's going down this weekend it

420

00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:56,080

is called x-con so we're gonna discuss

421

00:20:59,750 --> 00:20:57,600

that tonight and

422

00:21:03,909 --> 00:20:59,760

tomorrow night

423

00:21:06,710 --> 00:21:03,919

tyler glockner of secure team 10

424

00:21:08,710 --> 00:21:06,720

joins us now i think tyler

425

00:21:10,630 --> 00:21:08,720

i could be wrong about this but i think

426  
00:21:12,870 --> 00:21:10,640  
tyler's done

427  
00:21:15,029 --> 00:21:12,880  
one public interview

428  
00:21:18,230 --> 00:21:15,039  
right here on fade to black

429  
00:21:21,590 --> 00:21:18,240  
tomorrow night is going to be number two

430  
00:21:24,230 --> 00:21:21,600  
the man behind the biggest youtube ufo

431  
00:21:27,190 --> 00:21:24,240  
channel in the world is going to be with

432  
00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:27,200  
us tomorrow night wednesday night duke

433  
00:21:32,390 --> 00:21:29,760  
sullivan of world bigfoot radio was

434  
00:21:34,710 --> 00:21:32,400  
stopping by i saw duke over in the chat

435  
00:21:36,789 --> 00:21:34,720  
room right before the show it's gonna be

436  
00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:36,799  
duke said to me

437  
00:21:40,149 --> 00:21:39,120  
you know we need like a week to do a

438  
00:21:42,870 --> 00:21:40,159

show

439

00:21:45,430 --> 00:21:42,880

you know i got i'm like yeah i know i

440

00:21:47,669 --> 00:21:45,440

get that so let's compress that into two

441

00:21:49,350 --> 00:21:47,679

and a half hours dude and uh that's

442

00:21:52,470 --> 00:21:49,360

going down wednesday night thursday's

443

00:21:53,750 --> 00:21:52,480

another fader night with open lines all

444

00:21:56,549 --> 00:21:53,760

night long

445

00:21:59,590 --> 00:21:56,559

all right you all got some nfts i know

446

00:22:01,350 --> 00:21:59,600

right it just doesn't make any sense

447

00:22:04,470 --> 00:22:01,360

try scale

448

00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:04,480

all right someone tweet that please okay

449

00:22:08,230 --> 00:22:06,400

um river moon coffee

450

00:22:11,669 --> 00:22:08,240

rivermoonwellness.com

451  
00:22:17,270 --> 00:22:14,950  
if you don't pour over go over to amazon

452  
00:22:19,909 --> 00:22:17,280  
get a stainless steel pour over

453  
00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:19,919  
uh there's different qualities but 15

454  
00:22:24,789 --> 00:22:20,960  
bucks

455  
00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:24,799  
whatever it doesn't matter but stainless

456  
00:22:29,909 --> 00:22:27,600  
steel's best no filter right okay get

457  
00:22:31,750 --> 00:22:29,919  
one of those and start pouring

458  
00:22:34,789 --> 00:22:31,760  
pour over

459  
00:22:36,950 --> 00:22:34,799  
your coffee try scale

460  
00:22:40,520 --> 00:22:36,960  
every time i see tri-scale tweet i think

461  
00:22:44,549 --> 00:22:42,230  
[Music]

462  
00:22:47,110 --> 00:22:44,559  
all right

463  
00:22:48,950 --> 00:22:47,120

so i worked all weekend and i got to hit

464

00:22:50,789 --> 00:22:48,960

this coffee against too good

465

00:22:54,390 --> 00:22:50,799

rivermoonwellness.com

466

00:22:56,710 --> 00:22:54,400

fade to black blend

467

00:22:59,669 --> 00:22:56,720

oh good lord

468

00:23:03,029 --> 00:22:59,679

is that pc is that is that on pc do i

469

00:23:05,110 --> 00:23:03,039

need to be can i say good lord

470

00:23:11,590 --> 00:23:05,120

sweet baby jesus

471

00:23:16,230 --> 00:23:13,270

not right

472

00:23:18,310 --> 00:23:16,240

so i worked all weekend

473

00:23:20,630 --> 00:23:18,320

and i think that's rather ravi is

474

00:23:23,830 --> 00:23:20,640

considering the mini strat video that

475

00:23:25,669 --> 00:23:23,840

got posted yesterday right okay

476  
00:23:28,070 --> 00:23:25,679  
and uh

477  
00:23:31,029 --> 00:23:28,080  
yes there is going to be another guitar

478  
00:23:33,190 --> 00:23:31,039  
video each weekend

479  
00:23:35,510 --> 00:23:33,200  
for the next couple of years

480  
00:23:37,510 --> 00:23:35,520  
featuring something different and cool

481  
00:23:38,789 --> 00:23:37,520  
um and whether you like it or not it

482  
00:23:40,950 --> 00:23:38,799  
doesn't matter

483  
00:23:43,190 --> 00:23:40,960  
they're coming and it's because it's

484  
00:23:45,669 --> 00:23:43,200  
something that i enjoy

485  
00:23:48,310 --> 00:23:45,679  
all right so that's it that's my new

486  
00:23:50,070 --> 00:23:48,320  
hobby making guitar videos that's my new

487  
00:23:51,830 --> 00:23:50,080  
hobby get used to it it's gonna be

488  
00:23:52,870 --> 00:23:51,840

popping up

489

00:23:53,830 --> 00:23:52,880

there

490

00:23:56,070 --> 00:23:53,840

all right

491

00:23:59,590 --> 00:23:56,080

but during my time off over the last few

492

00:24:00,789 --> 00:23:59,600

days which is generally late at night

493

00:24:15,750 --> 00:24:00,799

i

494

00:24:18,310 --> 00:24:15,760

agency

495

00:24:20,950 --> 00:24:18,320

which is adapted from douglas adams

496

00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:20,960

books and it lasted for only two seasons

497

00:24:25,669 --> 00:24:22,720

but if you haven't checked it out it's

498

00:24:28,149 --> 00:24:25,679

worth it go check out dirk chandley's

499

00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:28,159

holistic detective agency freaking

500

00:24:33,430 --> 00:24:31,200

amazing series amazing book books

501  
00:24:37,350 --> 00:24:33,440  
um anyway

502  
00:24:39,669 --> 00:24:37,360  
i watched uh three or four 50s 1960s

503  
00:24:41,510 --> 00:24:39,679  
time travel b movies

504  
00:24:43,669 --> 00:24:41,520  
and um

505  
00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:43,679  
when you go in like i did which is

506  
00:24:50,149 --> 00:24:47,520  
non-stop tv viewing until you pass out

507  
00:24:51,590 --> 00:24:50,159  
you end up walking talking thinking and

508  
00:24:53,269 --> 00:24:51,600  
dreaming

509  
00:24:54,950 --> 00:24:53,279  
time travel

510  
00:24:57,510 --> 00:24:54,960  
that's right

511  
00:25:00,549 --> 00:24:57,520  
the words

512  
00:25:03,269 --> 00:25:00,559  
einstein's theory of relativity and the

513  
00:25:06,950 --> 00:25:03,279

time space continuum

514

00:25:09,750 --> 00:25:06,960

three dimensions plus a fourth time

515

00:25:11,990 --> 00:25:09,760

you know it's like repeated over and

516

00:25:12,950 --> 00:25:12,000

over again seriously it was all four

517

00:25:14,390 --> 00:25:12,960

movies

518

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:14,400

and uh

519

00:25:18,470 --> 00:25:16,720

you know those schlock

520

00:25:19,669 --> 00:25:18,480

50s

521

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:19,679

and uh

522

00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:21,760

all the way to dirk gently it made it in

523

00:25:27,269 --> 00:25:23,679

the dirt gently i mean i just couldn't

524

00:25:28,870 --> 00:25:27,279

believe it anyway here's the crazy part

525

00:25:30,630 --> 00:25:28,880

most

526  
00:25:32,950 --> 00:25:30,640  
got it right

527  
00:25:34,390 --> 00:25:32,960  
at least how they are representing it

528  
00:25:37,029 --> 00:25:34,400  
they really are

529  
00:25:38,470 --> 00:25:37,039  
and the same issues with time travel

530  
00:25:41,269 --> 00:25:38,480  
were talked about all the way back in

531  
00:25:42,390 --> 00:25:41,279  
1951 which was the oldest film i watched

532  
00:25:44,870 --> 00:25:42,400  
but

533  
00:25:47,350 --> 00:25:44,880  
yes the words were spoken the same

534  
00:25:50,310 --> 00:25:47,360  
paradoxes were discussed and it just

535  
00:25:53,350 --> 00:25:50,320  
makes you think a lot

536  
00:25:56,789 --> 00:25:53,360  
and the first thing is this

537  
00:25:58,630 --> 00:25:56,799  
has time travel already been done

538  
00:26:02,310 --> 00:25:58,640

as it happened

539

00:26:04,630 --> 00:26:02,320

as in the now now like today has it

540

00:26:06,310 --> 00:26:04,640

happened

541

00:26:09,029 --> 00:26:06,320

yeah

542

00:26:11,909 --> 00:26:09,039

something we're thinking about maybe

543

00:26:13,909 --> 00:26:11,919

and if it has it would be a huge

544

00:26:16,070 --> 00:26:13,919

national secret of the highest order no

545

00:26:18,390 --> 00:26:16,080

question about it but

546

00:26:19,750 --> 00:26:18,400

what about the future

547

00:26:23,590 --> 00:26:19,760

in that

548

00:26:25,830 --> 00:26:23,600

if it hasn't been invented yet

549

00:26:28,310 --> 00:26:25,840

when will it

550

00:26:29,669 --> 00:26:28,320

okay here's the deal back to einstein

551  
00:26:31,510 --> 00:26:29,679  
and and something that i talk about a

552  
00:26:34,630 --> 00:26:31,520  
lot and that is time travel to the

553  
00:26:36,149 --> 00:26:34,640  
future is not only possible it's easy

554  
00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:36,159  
right you don't need a time machine just

555  
00:26:39,750 --> 00:26:38,000  
travel really fast you come back boom

556  
00:26:41,430 --> 00:26:39,760  
you're in the future when you get back

557  
00:26:43,029 --> 00:26:41,440  
to earth depending on how fast you were

558  
00:26:45,430 --> 00:26:43,039  
going and how long you were gone you'll

559  
00:26:47,830 --> 00:26:45,440  
experience the distant future and a

560  
00:26:50,149 --> 00:26:47,840  
world where all of your friends and

561  
00:26:50,830 --> 00:26:50,159  
family and loved ones

562  
00:26:53,909 --> 00:26:50,840  
are

563  
00:26:55,350 --> 00:26:53,919

dead right but you'll get to check out

564

00:26:56,470 --> 00:26:55,360

the tech

565

00:26:57,909 --> 00:26:56,480

you know and the first thing you're

566

00:27:01,029 --> 00:26:57,919

going to say hey hey man have you guys

567

00:27:03,590 --> 00:27:01,039

invented time travel we have

568

00:27:05,830 --> 00:27:03,600

right and can you get back to now now

569

00:27:08,149 --> 00:27:05,840

and so you can talk about the future

570

00:27:11,190 --> 00:27:08,159

right okay and then there's the twin

571

00:27:14,390 --> 00:27:11,200

paradox the twin paradox which is

572

00:27:16,789 --> 00:27:14,400

a pair of twins both wearing watches

573

00:27:18,549 --> 00:27:16,799

one of the twins takes off in the in the

574

00:27:20,870 --> 00:27:18,559

spaceship and he heads out that way and

575

00:27:23,269 --> 00:27:20,880

there's this thing and

576

00:27:25,029 --> 00:27:23,279

his watch versus this watch and if you

577

00:27:26,149 --> 00:27:25,039

could see the watch and this and then

578

00:27:28,470 --> 00:27:26,159

you come back

579

00:27:29,990 --> 00:27:28,480

my brain just hurt

580

00:27:32,149 --> 00:27:30,000

and then

581

00:27:35,430 --> 00:27:32,159

last night

582

00:27:37,669 --> 00:27:35,440

dirk gently dirt gently i got to come

583

00:27:41,669 --> 00:27:37,679

back to that it was the riddle with the

584

00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:41,679

innkeeper forget about the twin paradox

585

00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:43,679

i got stumped last night the riddle with

586

00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:45,440

the innkeeper which is

587

00:27:49,990 --> 00:27:46,960

three brothers

588

00:27:51,830 --> 00:27:50,000

have 10 gold pieces each and they go to

589

00:27:53,430 --> 00:27:51,840

an inn and they want a room for the

590

00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:53,440

night so they can crash the innkeeper

591

00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:54,320

says

592

00:27:58,070 --> 00:27:56,399

30 gold pieces

593

00:28:00,470 --> 00:27:58,080

right so they give them the 30 gold

594

00:28:01,750 --> 00:28:00,480

pieces they head up to the room and the

595

00:28:03,269 --> 00:28:01,760

innkeeper says you know what i should

596

00:28:05,830 --> 00:28:03,279

give them a discount they're all in the

597

00:28:09,430 --> 00:28:05,840

same room so he brings over the bellhop

598

00:28:12,710 --> 00:28:09,440

and says hey take these five gold pieces

599

00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:12,720

up to the three brothers and give them a

600

00:28:17,269 --> 00:28:15,520

discount on the room so the bellhop is

601  
00:28:20,149 --> 00:28:17,279  
is walking up the stairs because man i

602  
00:28:21,750 --> 00:28:20,159  
can't divide five gold pieces three ways

603  
00:28:24,230 --> 00:28:21,760  
so he puts

604  
00:28:26,470 --> 00:28:24,240  
two gold pieces in his pocket knocks on

605  
00:28:31,029 --> 00:28:26,480  
the door and says here's a discount one

606  
00:28:32,630 --> 00:28:31,039  
gold piece each right okay now one gold

607  
00:28:35,909 --> 00:28:32,640  
piece each

608  
00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:35,919  
means each brother paid nine gold pieces

609  
00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:38,240  
each which is 27

610  
00:28:41,990 --> 00:28:40,880  
and the two gold pieces in the bellhop's

611  
00:28:45,669 --> 00:28:42,000  
pocket

612  
00:28:47,590 --> 00:28:45,679  
equals 29. where did the extra gold

613  
00:28:50,070 --> 00:28:47,600

piece go

614

00:28:51,830 --> 00:28:50,080

right and so last night now forget about

615

00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:51,840

the twin paradox

616

00:28:59,590 --> 00:28:54,720

and time travel and the speed of light

617

00:29:02,549 --> 00:28:59,600

and einstein in the space time continuum

618

00:29:06,149 --> 00:29:02,559

the riddle with the innkeeper and the 30

619

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:06,159

gold pieces kept me up all night i woke

620

00:29:09,510 --> 00:29:07,760

up this morning

621

00:29:12,149 --> 00:29:09,520

and i decided

622

00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:12,159

that uh i needed to go to the bank i

623

00:29:17,510 --> 00:29:14,799

wanted thirty one dollar bills

624

00:29:19,909 --> 00:29:17,520

and the next party the next dinner party

625

00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:19,919

i have over at the house i'm doing the

626

00:29:24,310 --> 00:29:22,240

riddle with the innkeeper for real i'm

627

00:29:27,110 --> 00:29:24,320

gonna give everybody ten dollars

628

00:29:29,190 --> 00:29:27,120

i'm gonna pick out a bellhop right and

629

00:29:32,549 --> 00:29:29,200

we're gonna do this

630

00:29:34,710 --> 00:29:32,559

and see where the extra dollar goes

631

00:29:37,510 --> 00:29:34,720

i'm just saying

632

00:29:40,950 --> 00:29:37,520

i was stumped

633

00:29:42,789 --> 00:29:40,960

and that was my weekend and so much i'm

634

00:29:44,230 --> 00:29:42,799

still talking about i'm talking about it

635

00:29:46,950 --> 00:29:44,240

right now with you

636

00:29:50,070 --> 00:29:46,960

where did the extra dollar go and okay

637

00:29:51,029 --> 00:29:50,080

all of you brainiacs out there post in

638

00:29:55,909 --> 00:29:51,039

twitter

639

00:29:56,950 --> 00:29:55,919

in the in the youtube chat where'd the

640

00:29:59,110 --> 00:29:56,960

extra

641

00:30:02,070 --> 00:29:59,120

gold piece go

642

00:30:04,710 --> 00:30:02,080

see how smart you are

643

00:30:06,230 --> 00:30:04,720

this is fade to black i am your host

644

00:30:08,950 --> 00:30:06,240

jimmy church tonight

645

00:30:13,350 --> 00:30:08,960

race hobbes is with us

646

00:30:15,830 --> 00:30:13,360

that's right it's ufos and uaps race to

647

00:30:18,950 --> 00:30:15,840

the finish tonight with race hobbs later

648

00:30:20,789 --> 00:30:18,960

on tonight micah hanks is joining us

649

00:30:23,750 --> 00:30:20,799

this is fade to black i am your host

650

00:30:26,230 --> 00:30:23,760

jimmy church and uh micah and i i don't

651

00:30:28,230 --> 00:30:26,240

think i think race is just hosting

652

00:30:29,750 --> 00:30:28,240

but we're going to be at x-con this

653

00:30:31,909 --> 00:30:29,760

weekend we'll be talking about that

654

00:30:33,510 --> 00:30:31,919

tonight as well i'm your host jimmy

655

00:30:35,590 --> 00:30:33,520

church this is fade to black i'm going

656

00:30:37,990 --> 00:30:35,600

to take a quick break when i come back

657

00:30:39,800 --> 00:30:38,000

we'll be joined with race hobbes stay

658

00:30:54,250 --> 00:30:39,810

with us

659

00:30:54,260 --> 00:31:02,389

[Music]

660

00:31:06,789 --> 00:31:04,549

this is nicole church daughter of you

661

00:31:08,870 --> 00:31:06,799

know who and you're listening to fade to

662

00:31:12,310 --> 00:31:08,880

black on jimmychurchradio.com

663

00:31:15,990 --> 00:31:14,470

you're listening to jimmy church and

664

00:31:22,389 --> 00:31:16,000

fade to black

665

00:31:28,870 --> 00:31:24,710

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

666

00:31:32,120 --> 00:31:31,029

fate to black will now pause for alien

667

00:31:36,389 --> 00:31:32,130

identification

668

00:31:40,549 --> 00:31:38,630

introducing the game changer blend from

669

00:31:43,029 --> 00:31:40,559

river moon coffee that delivers a

670

00:31:46,149 --> 00:31:43,039

customized blend made specifically for

671

00:31:49,110 --> 00:31:46,159

the fader knots if the game is rigged

672

00:31:51,909 --> 00:31:49,120

change the game it's a boulder cup with

673

00:31:54,149 --> 00:31:51,919

some bite game changer is the coffee of

674

00:31:56,470 --> 00:31:54,159

choice for those that prefer an organic

675

00:32:00,070 --> 00:31:56,480

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

676

00:32:02,389 --> 00:32:00,080

milder but it's still dark with wild

677

00:32:05,029 --> 00:32:02,399

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

678

00:32:07,350 --> 00:32:05,039

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

679

00:32:09,990 --> 00:32:07,360

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

680

00:32:13,269 --> 00:32:10,000

to start your day as an after dinner

681

00:32:16,070 --> 00:32:13,279

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

682

00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:16,080

small batch roasted to perfection usda

683

00:32:21,029 --> 00:32:18,720

certified organic all river moon coffee

684

00:32:23,909 --> 00:32:21,039

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

685

00:32:25,990 --> 00:32:23,919

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

686

00:32:29,909 --> 00:32:26,000

click on the banners over on our site

687

00:32:31,990 --> 00:32:29,919

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

688

00:32:35,190 --> 00:32:32,000

off of your order today

689

00:32:40,630 --> 00:32:37,830

this is the only way forward

690

00:32:43,029 --> 00:32:40,640

this is aid to black

691

00:32:44,789 --> 00:32:43,039

make contact

692

00:32:47,590 --> 00:32:44,799

this is jimmy church of fade to black

693

00:32:49,990 --> 00:32:47,600

and you can get our podcast for just two

694

00:32:54,830 --> 00:32:50,000

dollars per month all you have to do is

695

00:32:58,789 --> 00:32:56,630

jimmychurchradio.com do you have an

696

00:33:02,149 --> 00:32:58,799

interest in the paranormal that you'll

697

00:33:04,310 --> 00:33:02,159

love the on xnetwork.com the x is your

698

00:33:07,509 --> 00:33:04,320

streaming audio and video for everything

699

00:33:10,950 --> 00:33:07,519

supernatural strange and mysterious like

700

00:33:13,269 --> 00:33:10,960

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

701  
00:33:16,549 --> 00:33:13,279  
from hosts like jimmy church whitley

702  
00:33:19,269 --> 00:33:16,559  
streeber micah hanks and christina gomez

703  
00:33:21,190 --> 00:33:19,279  
visit the xnetwork.com show page for a

704  
00:33:23,830 --> 00:33:21,200  
complete list of all the paranormal

705  
00:33:25,830 --> 00:33:23,840  
programs you'll find on the x be sure to

706  
00:33:27,509 --> 00:33:25,840  
follow us on twitter for updates at

707  
00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:27,519  
kunxtv

708  
00:33:32,950 --> 00:33:30,240  
follow our facebook group on x network

709  
00:33:36,549 --> 00:33:32,960  
find the podcast on spotify iheart

710  
00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:36,559  
audible and apple podcast it's time it's

711  
00:33:41,039 --> 00:33:46,149  
nine out of ten geneticists agree

712  
00:33:49,909 --> 00:33:48,470  
fade to black

713  
00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:49,919

is not

714

00:33:56,710 --> 00:33:52,559

your father's radio show

715

00:33:58,710 --> 00:33:56,720

on the game changer radio network

716

00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:58,720

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

717

00:34:03,269 --> 00:34:00,000

you're listening to jimmy

718

00:34:08,860 --> 00:34:06,870

what's up chris what up this is

719

00:34:23,270 --> 00:34:08,870

radio

720

00:34:25,270 --> 00:34:23,280

[Music]

721

00:34:26,710 --> 00:34:25,280

all right welcome back fade to black i

722

00:34:29,030 --> 00:34:26,720

am your host jimmy church tonight race

723

00:34:30,790 --> 00:34:29,040

hobbs is here

724

00:34:35,589 --> 00:34:30,800

raise hobbs

725

00:34:37,510 --> 00:34:35,599

ufos uaps the race to the finish later

726

00:34:39,589 --> 00:34:37,520

on uh micah hanks is going to be

727

00:34:41,669 --> 00:34:39,599

stopping by two as well

728

00:34:43,829 --> 00:34:41,679

so it's a it's a two for tonight we get

729

00:34:45,990 --> 00:34:43,839

both race and micah

730

00:34:48,069 --> 00:34:46,000

and and mike is too busy

731

00:34:50,149 --> 00:34:48,079

for race and eyes like man i got i got

732

00:34:51,990 --> 00:34:50,159

like five minutes for you guys

733

00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:52,000

and uh that's that's all that's going to

734

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:55,520

happen but race hobbes is is here

735

00:35:02,150 --> 00:34:58,480

and and here's the thing race is the

736

00:35:03,670 --> 00:35:02,160

program director over at a k-u-n-x

737

00:35:05,190 --> 00:35:03,680

we've been working together now for

738

00:35:08,630 --> 00:35:05,200

almost 10 years

739

00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:08,640

um he has been investigating ufos

740

00:35:14,829 --> 00:35:12,720

for like i i i think race is 75

741

00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:14,839

years old and he's been investigating

742

00:35:20,310 --> 00:35:18,960

ufos uh for 70 years uh since roswell he

743

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:20,320

was there

744

00:35:26,390 --> 00:35:24,000

for the roswell crash in 1947 and so his

745

00:35:30,150 --> 00:35:26,400

insight on all of this

746

00:35:31,990 --> 00:35:30,160

is is so important and and and having

747

00:35:34,069 --> 00:35:32,000

race on the show with me

748

00:35:35,349 --> 00:35:34,079

uh a close friend but when i want to

749

00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:35,359

find out

750

00:35:40,870 --> 00:35:38,320

uh what is going on with this race to

751

00:35:42,550 --> 00:35:40,880

disclosure i got to talk to race hobbs

752

00:35:45,990 --> 00:35:42,560

that's right and we're going to do that

753

00:35:51,829 --> 00:35:49,190

raise off raise how you doing my brother

754

00:35:55,109 --> 00:35:51,839

no jimmy i'm good i'm good let me turn

755

00:35:57,589 --> 00:35:55,119

my mic up here i'm ease into it

756

00:35:59,670 --> 00:35:57,599

you know i'm good it's uh

757

00:36:02,470 --> 00:35:59,680

it's good to see you uh

758

00:36:04,870 --> 00:36:02,480

on camera man it's good to be here with

759

00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:04,880

you yeah it's uh it's good to be here

760

00:36:09,750 --> 00:36:06,640

with you too as well here

761

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:09,760

just just to make sure uh that

762

00:36:15,109 --> 00:36:12,400

you get uh the full effect right you get

763

00:36:17,829 --> 00:36:15,119

the you get the full jimmy let's just go

764

00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:17,839

let's go like this let me let me match

765

00:36:21,750 --> 00:36:18,800

you

766

00:36:23,829 --> 00:36:21,760

uh there we go look at that

767

00:36:27,430 --> 00:36:23,839

yeah you got a long way to go to make

768

00:36:30,550 --> 00:36:27,440

your head as big as this one well

769

00:36:32,390 --> 00:36:30,560

i can zoom right on in yeah i i i got

770

00:36:35,750 --> 00:36:32,400

that ability now but see this is the

771

00:36:38,470 --> 00:36:35,760

thing this is all high def you know now

772

00:36:40,470 --> 00:36:38,480

i gotta shave every day and i have to

773

00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:40,480

look presentable i have to wear a clean

774

00:36:44,390 --> 00:36:41,520

shirt

775

00:36:45,990 --> 00:36:44,400

you know and yeah it's it's crazy the

776

00:36:48,390 --> 00:36:46,000

amount of work now

777

00:36:50,870 --> 00:36:48,400

and uh it used to be radio it's not

778

00:36:52,390 --> 00:36:50,880

radio anymore it's a tv production that

779

00:36:53,670 --> 00:36:52,400

has audio

780

00:36:55,670 --> 00:36:53,680

right it's

781

00:36:57,270 --> 00:36:55,680

yeah and for those of us

782

00:37:00,310 --> 00:36:57,280

and you don't know anything about this

783

00:37:03,190 --> 00:37:00,320

jimmy but for those of us who have

784

00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:03,200

a face for radio

785

00:37:09,030 --> 00:37:06,400

it's detrimental to our career

786

00:37:10,910 --> 00:37:09,040

how so

787

00:37:13,430 --> 00:37:10,920

because i'm not made for video

788

00:37:16,069 --> 00:37:13,440

[Laughter]

789

00:37:17,030 --> 00:37:16,079

i'm not made for video bro

790

00:37:19,750 --> 00:37:17,040

and

791

00:37:22,390 --> 00:37:19,760

i had to order a special walleye lens

792

00:37:23,270 --> 00:37:22,400

just to get me all in one shot

793

00:37:25,190 --> 00:37:23,280

well

794

00:37:26,390 --> 00:37:25,200

you know they make special lunches that

795

00:37:30,150 --> 00:37:26,400

go the other direction

796

00:37:32,310 --> 00:37:30,160

[Laughter]

797

00:37:34,829 --> 00:37:32,320

you should get one of those man

798

00:37:37,589 --> 00:37:34,839

on me yeah they're on

799

00:37:41,589 --> 00:37:37,599

amazon and uh

800

00:37:45,670 --> 00:37:41,599

the skinny sucked up race

801  
00:37:51,110 --> 00:37:47,030  
what happened

802  
00:37:52,950 --> 00:37:51,120  
was up for three days damn

803  
00:37:56,150 --> 00:37:52,960  
[Laughter]

804  
00:37:57,430 --> 00:37:56,160  
oh man so um

805  
00:37:59,430 --> 00:37:57,440  
you know

806  
00:38:01,990 --> 00:37:59,440  
uh with um

807  
00:38:05,270 --> 00:38:02,000  
you know your work in radio

808  
00:38:08,390 --> 00:38:05,280  
move on research and

809  
00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:08,400  
and your race no pun intended for

810  
00:38:12,630 --> 00:38:10,160  
answers in this

811  
00:38:16,550 --> 00:38:12,640  
and you know with what uh the k

812  
00:38:18,470 --> 00:38:16,560  
uh unx uh the x represents in our

813  
00:38:20,710 --> 00:38:18,480

community today

814

00:38:22,230 --> 00:38:20,720

um are you feeling it are you feeling it

815

00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:22,240

what's the race

816

00:38:30,870 --> 00:38:28,870

for me

817

00:38:32,790 --> 00:38:30,880

the only thing about the the title of

818

00:38:34,950 --> 00:38:32,800

this show is my name

819

00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:34,960

because i'm not in a hurry to get

820

00:38:39,030 --> 00:38:36,480

anywhere

821

00:38:41,430 --> 00:38:39,040

the first off but the but the the big

822

00:38:45,270 --> 00:38:41,440

thing for me is and and

823

00:38:48,950 --> 00:38:47,190

i wasn't at roswell

824

00:38:51,750 --> 00:38:48,960

you got to be honest i

825

00:38:52,870 --> 00:38:51,760

i don't quite go back that far

826  
00:38:56,470 --> 00:38:52,880  
but

827  
00:38:57,829 --> 00:38:56,480  
my research goes back you know past

828  
00:38:59,670 --> 00:38:57,839  
three decades

829  
00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:59,680  
yes i know and um

830  
00:39:02,950 --> 00:39:01,440  
investigation

831  
00:39:04,550 --> 00:39:02,960  
goes back

832  
00:39:07,109 --> 00:39:04,560  
two decades

833  
00:39:08,870 --> 00:39:07,119  
and media goes back

834  
00:39:12,710 --> 00:39:08,880  
15 years

835  
00:39:15,670 --> 00:39:14,710  
if if i was to

836  
00:39:16,950 --> 00:39:15,680  
sort of

837  
00:39:24,310 --> 00:39:16,960  
you know

838  
00:39:30,310 --> 00:39:27,270

everybody that watches this this video

839

00:39:32,310 --> 00:39:30,320

cast everybody that hears our voices on

840

00:39:34,390 --> 00:39:32,320

it

841

00:39:37,190 --> 00:39:34,400

the only way

842

00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:37,200

you're ever going to get the truth

843

00:39:40,310 --> 00:39:39,440

is when they want you to

844

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:40,320

right

845

00:39:48,470 --> 00:39:41,280

yeah

846

00:39:49,510 --> 00:39:48,480

um if i'm understanding you correctly

847

00:39:52,950 --> 00:39:49,520

is

848

00:39:54,150 --> 00:39:52,960

the journey more fun for you

849

00:40:01,030 --> 00:39:54,160

than

850

00:40:02,630 --> 00:40:01,040

right what a journey you know i i have

851

00:40:04,870 --> 00:40:02,640

had some really interesting

852

00:40:06,710 --> 00:40:04,880

conversations

853

00:40:08,950 --> 00:40:06,720

with a lot of the folks that we work

854

00:40:11,030 --> 00:40:08,960

with a lot of our colleagues over the

855

00:40:12,069 --> 00:40:11,040

years and in the last weeks and months

856

00:40:13,750 --> 00:40:12,079

even

857

00:40:15,349 --> 00:40:13,760

that have really been

858

00:40:17,030 --> 00:40:15,359

uh

859

00:40:20,470 --> 00:40:17,040

super compelling

860

00:40:21,589 --> 00:40:20,480

uh and fulfilling to me to to talk with

861

00:40:22,390 --> 00:40:21,599

them

862

00:40:23,510 --> 00:40:22,400

to to

863

00:40:26,069 --> 00:40:23,520

[Music]

864

00:40:27,109 --> 00:40:26,079

commune with them

865

00:40:28,630 --> 00:40:27,119

but

866

00:40:32,069 --> 00:40:28,640

the ride

867

00:40:33,670 --> 00:40:32,079

the hobby the interest the very first

868

00:40:36,309 --> 00:40:33,680

sparks in you

869

00:40:37,829 --> 00:40:36,319

it comes in a million different ways

870

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:37,839

you could have been sitting on your deck

871

00:40:41,109 --> 00:40:40,000

you know smoking a cigarette and saw

872

00:40:42,230 --> 00:40:41,119

something

873

00:40:44,710 --> 00:40:42,240

you could have been driving down the

874

00:40:46,710 --> 00:40:44,720

road and your car all of a sudden stall

875

00:40:49,030 --> 00:40:46,720

out and you know it's a big event you

876  
00:40:51,750 --> 00:40:49,040  
know it could be a million ways that you

877  
00:40:54,630 --> 00:40:51,760  
get an interest that begins

878  
00:40:55,510 --> 00:40:54,640  
and where it ends

879  
00:40:57,270 --> 00:40:55,520  
is

880  
00:40:59,030 --> 00:40:57,280  
you know it's as vast as your

881  
00:41:00,870 --> 00:40:59,040  
imagination

882  
00:41:02,710 --> 00:41:00,880  
and um

883  
00:41:04,470 --> 00:41:02,720  
at the end of the day

884  
00:41:06,630 --> 00:41:04,480  
for me jimmy

885  
00:41:07,670 --> 00:41:06,640  
at the end of the day it has been a

886  
00:41:10,309 --> 00:41:07,680  
journey

887  
00:41:13,750 --> 00:41:10,319  
the fellowship with people who have a

888  
00:41:14,630 --> 00:41:13,760

likened interest in what i have

889

00:41:18,829 --> 00:41:14,640

and

890

00:41:21,670 --> 00:41:18,839

for back then dude something that taboo

891

00:41:23,910 --> 00:41:21,680

um and i say taboo

892

00:41:27,349 --> 00:41:26,309

in a legal moral sense

893

00:41:31,109 --> 00:41:27,359

you know

894

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:31,119

like

895

00:41:33,750 --> 00:41:32,560

um

896

00:41:36,470 --> 00:41:33,760

really

897

00:41:37,589 --> 00:41:36,480

family members disown you friends disown

898

00:41:44,470 --> 00:41:37,599

you

899

00:41:45,349 --> 00:41:44,480

professors

900

00:41:48,069 --> 00:41:45,359

um

901  
00:41:49,750 --> 00:41:48,079  
it's it it can be tough uh it can be

902  
00:41:52,870 --> 00:41:49,760  
real tough but

903  
00:41:56,069 --> 00:41:52,880  
honestly that's what makes

904  
00:41:57,510 --> 00:41:56,079  
people like me able to do what i've done

905  
00:41:58,950 --> 00:41:57,520  
for so long

906  
00:42:00,950 --> 00:41:58,960  
because over that

907  
00:42:03,829 --> 00:42:00,960  
that course of time

908  
00:42:07,030 --> 00:42:03,839  
your skin gets real thick yeah it does

909  
00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:07,040  
it does it does and um now you've got a

910  
00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:09,839  
lot of fans out there race and

911  
00:42:14,950 --> 00:42:12,480  
which is wonderful but for those

912  
00:42:17,349 --> 00:42:14,960  
that uh

913  
00:42:18,790 --> 00:42:17,359

have never heard from you before and

914

00:42:20,069 --> 00:42:18,800

they're listening to you for the first

915

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:20,079

time

916

00:42:22,069 --> 00:42:21,119

um

917

00:42:24,390 --> 00:42:22,079

share

918

00:42:26,309 --> 00:42:24,400

the beginning of the journey uh your

919

00:42:27,349 --> 00:42:26,319

first sighting because two things

920

00:42:28,390 --> 00:42:27,359

happened

921

00:42:30,630 --> 00:42:28,400

um

922

00:42:34,870 --> 00:42:30,640

very close to each other one

923

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:34,880

back in 1990 uh you you had your moment

924

00:42:40,710 --> 00:42:37,200

and then a couple of years later you

925

00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:40,720

decided to go and and start a ufo group

926  
00:42:46,550 --> 00:42:43,359  
um in in fort smith

927  
00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:46,560  
uh the aerial phenomenon research group

928  
00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:51,829  
take us back to that what happened in

929  
00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:53,280  
1990

930  
00:42:59,589 --> 00:42:56,319  
and what made you go out and start a

931  
00:43:02,630 --> 00:42:59,599  
paranormal ufo group

932  
00:43:04,790 --> 00:43:02,640  
man in 1990 i was cutting at a radio

933  
00:43:06,470 --> 00:43:04,800  
station or rock station uh in my

934  
00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:06,480  
hometown

935  
00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:07,920  
um

936  
00:43:11,589 --> 00:43:09,200  
i was doing a

937  
00:43:14,630 --> 00:43:11,599  
midnight shift yeah come on in honey

938  
00:43:17,430 --> 00:43:14,640

my my sweet wife is uh is that the bird

939

00:43:20,550 --> 00:43:17,440

is that a bird she's bringing me some of

940

00:43:22,650 --> 00:43:20,560

that look at that smile hey bird

941

00:43:24,790 --> 00:43:22,660

jimmy said hey bird

942

00:43:26,630 --> 00:43:24,800

[Music]

943

00:43:29,430 --> 00:43:26,640

some of that river moon coffee that's

944

00:43:31,990 --> 00:43:29,440

what i'm talking about

945

00:43:34,550 --> 00:43:32,000

okay sugar love you

946

00:43:38,630 --> 00:43:36,710

now that is a grandmother

947

00:43:40,790 --> 00:43:38,640

a mother

948

00:43:41,589 --> 00:43:40,800

had a huge day yesterday as we derail

949

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:41,599

here

950

00:43:46,710 --> 00:43:44,160

she's on her way next door to get more

951  
00:43:49,910 --> 00:43:46,720  
grandbabies madness didn't she didn't

952  
00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:51,030  
man

953  
00:43:58,630 --> 00:43:55,680  
um so here we were

954  
00:44:01,349 --> 00:43:58,640  
i mean grand babies will derail

955  
00:44:02,069 --> 00:44:01,359  
any conversation i mean that's it that's

956  
00:44:04,470 --> 00:44:02,079  
true

957  
00:44:06,550 --> 00:44:04,480  
puppies and grandkids

958  
00:44:09,030 --> 00:44:06,560  
care it's true

959  
00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:09,040  
okay all right so 1990

960  
00:44:14,550 --> 00:44:11,440  
you're you're playing uh the rock and

961  
00:44:17,109 --> 00:44:14,560  
roll dj radio lifestyle

962  
00:44:19,510 --> 00:44:17,119  
right you're in it in fort smith you're

963  
00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:19,520

you're at work okay so what happens

964

00:44:23,910 --> 00:44:22,319

seven to midnight gig and i was just

965

00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:23,920

running up on the end of my shift

966

00:44:27,349 --> 00:44:26,160

getting real close to midnight

967

00:44:29,670 --> 00:44:27,359

and uh

968

00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:29,680

the phone goes off and you know and back

969

00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:30,960

then

970

00:44:33,829 --> 00:44:32,240

we had

971

00:44:37,910 --> 00:44:33,839

a reel to reel

972

00:44:40,150 --> 00:44:37,920

and the phone ran through it so

973

00:44:42,710 --> 00:44:40,160

everything is on speaker like so you

974

00:44:43,670 --> 00:44:42,720

just hit a button boom there they are

975

00:44:52,069 --> 00:44:43,680

and

976  
00:44:54,950 --> 00:44:52,079  
dude

977  
00:44:59,190 --> 00:44:54,960  
there's

978  
00:45:00,550 --> 00:44:59,200  
car and i was like wait wait wait

979  
00:45:02,309 --> 00:45:00,560  
you know

980  
00:45:05,270 --> 00:45:02,319  
what

981  
00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:05,280  
that dog goes listen to me listen to me

982  
00:45:10,550 --> 00:45:08,720  
he goes i'm on i'm on highway 10

983  
00:45:13,670 --> 00:45:10,560  
i'm at the three-way

984  
00:45:16,710 --> 00:45:13,680  
in spyro and piccola oklahoma which is

985  
00:45:18,230 --> 00:45:16,720  
right over the the border

986  
00:45:19,750 --> 00:45:18,240  
and uh you know we're down in the river

987  
00:45:21,510 --> 00:45:19,760  
valley if you can imagine there's

988  
00:45:23,109 --> 00:45:21,520

mountains up here and mountains up here

989

00:45:24,309 --> 00:45:23,119

and there's a river that snakes right

990

00:45:26,470 --> 00:45:24,319

through the middle of them in this

991

00:45:28,710 --> 00:45:26,480

valley and we're in okay

992

00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:28,720

and down in this valley our radio

993

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:31,200

station was perched up on a big null

994

00:45:37,109 --> 00:45:34,400

like the highest point in the valley

995

00:45:38,710 --> 00:45:37,119

and so he's like and he knew where the

996

00:45:41,750 --> 00:45:38,720

station was

997

00:45:42,550 --> 00:45:41,760

and you know it was so late that he you

998

00:45:44,710 --> 00:45:42,560

know

999

00:45:46,950 --> 00:45:44,720

he he had this

1000

00:45:48,069 --> 00:45:46,960

event happening to him

1001  
00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:48,079  
and

1002  
00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:50,400  
the first person he you know thought of

1003  
00:45:53,829 --> 00:45:52,079  
to call that late

1004  
00:45:54,950 --> 00:45:53,839  
that was up

1005  
00:45:57,349 --> 00:45:54,960  
was me

1006  
00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:57,359  
i mean honestly when i thought back

1007  
00:46:01,349 --> 00:45:58,560  
about it

1008  
00:46:03,270 --> 00:46:01,359  
it was really quick thinking on his part

1009  
00:46:05,750 --> 00:46:03,280  
yeah no cell phones he's got to pull

1010  
00:46:08,069 --> 00:46:05,760  
over he's got a pay phone no no no he

1011  
00:46:09,990 --> 00:46:08,079  
had a brick phone he had a brick he had

1012  
00:46:12,630 --> 00:46:10,000  
us uh

1013  
00:46:16,550 --> 00:46:12,640

he was a healthy roller he

1014

00:46:18,630 --> 00:46:16,560

was a fort smith high roller that was a

1015

00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:18,640

five dollar a minute

1016

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:19,920

cd

1017

00:46:24,390 --> 00:46:21,839

that was the only

1018

00:46:27,430 --> 00:46:24,400

the only brick phone in fort smith no

1019

00:46:29,430 --> 00:46:27,440

doubt okay but he he calls he calls

1020

00:46:31,829 --> 00:46:29,440

really uh

1021

00:46:34,470 --> 00:46:31,839

you know he was he was he was wired up

1022

00:46:36,870 --> 00:46:34,480

he was wired up pretty tight and okay so

1023

00:46:39,030 --> 00:46:36,880

what happened and so he's like racy says

1024

00:46:41,750 --> 00:46:39,040

if you go out you know outside your

1025

00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:41,760

studio and look back this way

1026

00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:43,839

you'll see it you'll you'll see what i'm

1027

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:45,200

i'm telling you about y'all you'll see

1028

00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:48,079

it's right over the top of my car

1029

00:46:52,630 --> 00:46:50,240

so i reach up i put them on hold

1030

00:46:55,030 --> 00:46:52,640

i go out the door

1031

00:46:57,109 --> 00:46:55,040

um i had to go through my boss's office

1032

00:46:59,670 --> 00:46:57,119

because his office was the main office

1033

00:47:02,309 --> 00:46:59,680

and it had a big sliding glass door that

1034

00:47:03,910 --> 00:47:02,319

went out the back onto this big patio

1035

00:47:05,990 --> 00:47:03,920

and right when i got through that side

1036

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:06,000

glass door i could see the light

1037

00:47:09,430 --> 00:47:08,400

i could see it it was like a welding

1038

00:47:10,390 --> 00:47:09,440

light

1039

00:47:16,550 --> 00:47:10,400

bright

1040

00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:16,560

i want to say it was strict it was just

1041

00:47:19,430 --> 00:47:17,920

you you

1042

00:47:21,349 --> 00:47:19,440

you didn't want to look at it but you

1043

00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:21,359

couldn't not look at it

1044

00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:23,040

sort of like looking at me

1045

00:47:28,309 --> 00:47:26,160

yeah yeah yeah that's true

1046

00:47:30,549 --> 00:47:28,319

and and and honestly

1047

00:47:32,309 --> 00:47:30,559

you know i i was captured by it because

1048

00:47:35,589 --> 00:47:32,319

the first thing that i really noticed

1049

00:47:37,030 --> 00:47:35,599

that was that was kind of really weird

1050

00:47:39,670 --> 00:47:37,040

first off i couldn't see what it was

1051

00:47:41,589 --> 00:47:39,680

attached to i could just see the light

1052

00:47:44,069 --> 00:47:41,599

but the thing that i noticed was that i

1053

00:47:46,470 --> 00:47:44,079

could see the light on the foliage

1054

00:47:48,950 --> 00:47:46,480

beneath it on the on the tree canopy and

1055

00:47:50,390 --> 00:47:48,960

the ground below it

1056

00:47:53,030 --> 00:47:50,400

and

1057

00:47:54,870 --> 00:47:53,040

i want to say like 25 maybe 30 25

1058

00:47:57,109 --> 00:47:54,880

degrees

1059

00:48:00,549 --> 00:47:57,119

off the horizon it was maybe i don't

1060

00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:00,559

know it was five six eight miles away

1061

00:48:04,950 --> 00:48:03,359

but it was moving real slow just really

1062

00:48:08,069 --> 00:48:04,960

slowly

1063

00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:08,079

and i forgot

1064

00:48:13,829 --> 00:48:11,599

about the station what i was doing

1065

00:48:15,829 --> 00:48:13,839

everything i i just

1066

00:48:19,109 --> 00:48:15,839

i was just caught up in that moment

1067

00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:19,119

right right not moving crazy it wasn't

1068

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:21,599

doing anything erratic it wasn't

1069

00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:25,920

deviating from its path it was quiet

1070

00:48:29,910 --> 00:48:27,040

i mean

1071

00:48:31,910 --> 00:48:29,920

it was just there and and it's like

1072

00:48:33,190 --> 00:48:31,920

there's a bright light it's shining on

1073

00:48:35,349 --> 00:48:33,200

the ground

1074

00:48:36,790 --> 00:48:35,359

i can't see what it's attached to i'm

1075

00:48:40,069 --> 00:48:36,800

going through this

1076

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:40,079

how far away from where you are

1077

00:48:46,470 --> 00:48:43,760

do you think this this object was

1078

00:48:48,790 --> 00:48:46,480

it was less it was i want to say less

1079

00:48:49,589 --> 00:48:48,800

than eight miles away oh it's right

1080

00:48:52,790 --> 00:48:49,599

there

1081

00:48:55,030 --> 00:48:52,800

yeah well it in in as as a crow flies it

1082

00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:55,040

is yeah yeah yeah no doubt

1083

00:49:02,790 --> 00:48:57,520

because you know here it's

1084

00:49:05,910 --> 00:49:02,800

prairie it's it's more like prairie land

1085

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:05,920

and you can see a pretty good distance

1086

00:49:09,829 --> 00:49:08,319

in just about any direction east or west

1087

00:49:12,150 --> 00:49:09,839

from here

1088

00:49:14,870 --> 00:49:12,160

as long as you're not in the trees

1089

00:49:19,910 --> 00:49:16,630

so i i'm like

1090

00:49:21,670 --> 00:49:19,920

holy crap you know i'm radio station i

1091

00:49:24,069 --> 00:49:21,680

run back in

1092

00:49:27,829 --> 00:49:24,079

it's dead air

1093

00:49:30,549 --> 00:49:27,839

static you know oh the number one no no

1094

00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:30,559

and so i just thought

1095

00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:32,160

i've got to grab

1096

00:49:37,510 --> 00:49:32,960

the

1097

00:49:40,710 --> 00:49:37,520

two you know

1098

00:49:42,470 --> 00:49:40,720

there's peter frampton yeah

1099

00:49:44,309 --> 00:49:42,480

and then there was my one of my

1100

00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:44,319

favorites was molly hatchet dreams i'll

1101

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:46,240

never see it's like a nine minute song

1102

00:49:50,790 --> 00:49:49,119

yes it is a good one too yeah you bet it

1103

00:49:53,030 --> 00:49:50,800

was one of my favorites i listened to it

1104

00:49:54,710 --> 00:49:53,040

just the other day but i grabbed it i

1105

00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:54,720

knew right where the disc was i threw it

1106

00:49:59,670 --> 00:49:57,040

in the denon and i've hit play and and

1107

00:50:01,589 --> 00:49:59,680

then i grabbed the phone

1108

00:50:03,030 --> 00:50:01,599

put it up to my ear i was like dude are

1109

00:50:04,790 --> 00:50:03,040

you still there and he goes did you see

1110

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:04,800

it did you see it

1111

00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:06,480

and i was like i saw it man what the

1112

00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:08,480

heck what the hell was that you know and

1113

00:50:11,670 --> 00:50:10,079

he goes man i don't know what it is

1114

00:50:12,470 --> 00:50:11,680

because i can still see it i can see he

1115

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:12,480

goes

1116

00:50:16,549 --> 00:50:15,359

i was sitting at the light

1117

00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:16,559

and

1118

00:50:21,750 --> 00:50:19,359

he noticed that it was bright out

1119

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:21,760

but he just thought it was a full moon

1120

00:50:26,230 --> 00:50:24,000

and where he was

1121

00:50:28,309 --> 00:50:26,240

the there's a street light it's a

1122

00:50:30,150 --> 00:50:28,319

two-lane highway that goes this way and

1123

00:50:32,309 --> 00:50:30,160

there's a two-lane highway that connects

1124

00:50:33,270 --> 00:50:32,319

right here and there's a gas station

1125

00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:33,280

there

1126

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:35,520

and maybe like a sonic right beside it

1127

00:50:39,510 --> 00:50:38,000

and that's about it that's there

1128

00:50:41,510 --> 00:50:39,520

and

1129

00:50:43,109 --> 00:50:41,520

there's a big arm that goes up with the

1130

00:50:46,470 --> 00:50:43,119

street light right

1131

00:50:47,910 --> 00:50:46,480

and he could see on the street in front

1132

00:50:50,069 --> 00:50:47,920

of him

1133

00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:50,079

the shadow moving

1134

00:50:55,349 --> 00:50:52,960

like the shadow was moving oh from the

1135

00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:55,359

light from the craft from the craft

1136

00:51:00,549 --> 00:50:58,000

light as it was moving forward that

1137

00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:00,559

shadow was i guess pulling to him

1138

00:51:04,069 --> 00:51:02,480

and he looked over to his left there was

1139

00:51:05,589 --> 00:51:04,079

a couple of trees

1140

00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:05,599

and he could see it was definitely

1141

00:51:08,950 --> 00:51:07,440

moving so when the light turned green he

1142

00:51:10,870 --> 00:51:08,960

pulled through the the intersection and

1143

00:51:13,109 --> 00:51:10,880

he pulled over on the shoulder and he

1144

00:51:14,950 --> 00:51:13,119

got out and he looked up and

1145

00:51:16,950 --> 00:51:14,960

i said what did you see what did you see

1146

00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:16,960

it and he was like he was like race it

1147

00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:18,480

was a cigar

1148

00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:20,960

he said it looked like a big submarine

1149

00:51:25,670 --> 00:51:23,359

like a cigar or a submarine and the

1150

00:51:27,589 --> 00:51:25,680

light was on the front side of it and it

1151  
00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:27,599  
was just as

1152  
00:51:31,670 --> 00:51:29,359  
quiet as could be it didn't make any

1153  
00:51:34,390 --> 00:51:31,680  
sound at all

1154  
00:51:35,910 --> 00:51:34,400  
and i was like holy mackerel i said how

1155  
00:51:38,630 --> 00:51:35,920  
big do you think it goes man i have no

1156  
00:51:39,990 --> 00:51:38,640  
idea i don't know how high it was

1157  
00:51:42,230 --> 00:51:40,000  
i don't know how that don't have

1158  
00:51:43,109 --> 00:51:42,240  
anything any frame of reference you know

1159  
00:51:45,670 --> 00:51:43,119  
so

1160  
00:51:47,990 --> 00:51:45,680  
it was a pretty you know for him it was

1161  
00:51:50,150 --> 00:51:48,000  
intense it was an intense did it move

1162  
00:51:53,109 --> 00:51:50,160  
closer to you did you ever get a chance

1163  
00:51:53,990 --> 00:51:53,119

no no no it was moving due east it was

1164

00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:54,000

moving

1165

00:52:01,910 --> 00:51:57,839

due east

1166

00:52:05,030 --> 00:52:01,920

right towards uh a big army base

1167

00:52:08,150 --> 00:52:05,040

it was about to fly right over

1168

00:52:09,349 --> 00:52:08,160

if it wasn't yet by the time i realized

1169

00:52:12,870 --> 00:52:09,359

i had

1170

00:52:14,630 --> 00:52:12,880

forgotten my job and ran inside it was

1171

00:52:17,190 --> 00:52:14,640

probably approaching approaching the

1172

00:52:20,230 --> 00:52:17,200

border of chaffee at that point

1173

00:52:21,670 --> 00:52:20,240

and um and so

1174

00:52:27,270 --> 00:52:21,680

we hung up

1175

00:52:30,870 --> 00:52:29,190

for a long time you know what i mean

1176

00:52:33,349 --> 00:52:30,880

like i just i was

1177

00:52:35,109 --> 00:52:33,359

really wondering what the

1178

00:52:36,870 --> 00:52:35,119

and so you know i remember i was at

1179

00:52:40,309 --> 00:52:36,880

sunday dinner

1180

00:52:41,430 --> 00:52:40,319

fried chicken mashed potatoes gravy corn

1181

00:52:43,190 --> 00:52:41,440

rolls

1182

00:52:46,309 --> 00:52:43,200

at mom's

1183

00:52:48,870 --> 00:52:46,319

piled high kitchen table

1184

00:52:52,390 --> 00:52:48,880

and i brought it up

1185

00:52:54,870 --> 00:52:52,400

and mom started telling me stories about

1186

00:52:56,069 --> 00:52:54,880

seeing ufos over the airport back in the

1187

00:52:58,950 --> 00:52:56,079

60s

1188

00:53:01,589 --> 00:52:58,960

and dad was like oh that was just planes

1189

00:53:04,230 --> 00:53:01,599

refueling or whatever well

1190

00:53:06,549 --> 00:53:04,240

later my research told me

1191

00:53:08,870 --> 00:53:06,559

that's what was in the paper

1192

00:53:11,670 --> 00:53:08,880

when you know hundreds of people saw

1193

00:53:13,829 --> 00:53:11,680

these objects moving around crazy over

1194

00:53:16,470 --> 00:53:13,839

you know way up high over the uh of

1195

00:53:19,990 --> 00:53:16,480

where the airport was

1196

00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:20,000

the the you know the military

1197

00:53:25,190 --> 00:53:22,400

uh the the military statement was that

1198

00:53:27,829 --> 00:53:25,200

they were doing refueling missions um

1199

00:53:29,670 --> 00:53:27,839

over the airport over the 188 tactical

1200

00:53:31,750 --> 00:53:29,680

fighter wing

1201

00:53:33,829 --> 00:53:31,760

and my dad always remembered to my dad

1202

00:53:36,390 --> 00:53:33,839

here's this was very interesting my

1203

00:53:38,549 --> 00:53:36,400

mother was cherokee indian and

1204

00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:38,559

all of her relatives and ancestors they

1205

00:53:43,829 --> 00:53:42,480

all believe in and sky people and it's

1206

00:53:48,390 --> 00:53:43,839

just

1207

00:53:51,190 --> 00:53:48,400

they're as real as the air we breathe

1208

00:53:54,150 --> 00:53:51,200

you know it's no big deal like to talk

1209

00:53:57,510 --> 00:53:54,160

about it in their culture

1210

00:53:59,109 --> 00:53:57,520

on that side of the of the family

1211

00:54:02,309 --> 00:53:59,119

my dad

1212

00:54:04,870 --> 00:54:02,319

he believed in ghosts

1213

00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:04,880

but he didn't believe in aliens

1214

00:54:08,150 --> 00:54:06,640

he didn't believe in extraterrestrial

1215

00:54:09,190 --> 00:54:08,160

life here

1216

00:54:11,190 --> 00:54:09,200

um

1217

00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:11,200

and i asked him one time i said dad why

1218

00:54:14,470 --> 00:54:13,599

is that why how how can you believe in

1219

00:54:16,309 --> 00:54:14,480

like

1220

00:54:17,990 --> 00:54:16,319

ghosts

1221

00:54:19,750 --> 00:54:18,000

and then he goes well i don't know what

1222

00:54:22,309 --> 00:54:19,760

you know i don't know what the true

1223

00:54:23,670 --> 00:54:22,319

definition of ghosts are

1224

00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:23,680

but

1225

00:54:28,549 --> 00:54:26,400

i saw one

1226

00:54:30,870 --> 00:54:28,559

i saw

1227

00:54:32,710 --> 00:54:30,880

something that was moving that looked

1228

00:54:33,829 --> 00:54:32,720

like a human being that you could see

1229

00:54:35,670 --> 00:54:33,839

through

1230

00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:35,680

and you could hear it

1231

00:54:40,069 --> 00:54:39,359

your dad said this yeah yeah

1232

00:54:43,270 --> 00:54:40,079

see

1233

00:54:46,230 --> 00:54:43,280

my great grandfather he moved down from

1234

00:54:48,549 --> 00:54:46,240

shea burg arkansas

1235

00:54:50,309 --> 00:54:48,559

uh

1236

00:54:52,390 --> 00:54:50,319

i want to say

1237

00:54:55,109 --> 00:54:52,400

in the 20s

1238

00:54:57,430 --> 00:54:55,119

he sold his steel operation his his

1239

00:54:59,190 --> 00:54:57,440

moonshine operation everything

1240

00:55:01,589 --> 00:54:59,200

um

1241

00:55:03,750 --> 00:55:01,599

to one of his neighbors

1242

00:55:04,829 --> 00:55:03,760

in like 28

1243

00:55:13,750 --> 00:55:04,839

and

1244

00:55:16,870 --> 00:55:13,760

then then the then the the the crash hit

1245

00:55:19,750 --> 00:55:16,880

and the the market you know tanked and

1246

00:55:23,670 --> 00:55:19,760

and you know money was tight and and he

1247

00:55:27,030 --> 00:55:23,680

wound up buying a bunch of land

1248

00:55:28,309 --> 00:55:27,040

he had five sons

1249

00:55:30,549 --> 00:55:28,319

and uh

1250

00:55:33,109 --> 00:55:30,559

three of them were in the military and

1251  
00:55:34,870 --> 00:55:33,119  
and two of them were in the army

1252  
00:55:37,349 --> 00:55:34,880  
air corps

1253  
00:55:39,589 --> 00:55:37,359  
at right out there at that world war two

1254  
00:55:42,710 --> 00:55:39,599  
military base that you know turned into

1255  
00:55:43,910 --> 00:55:42,720  
a world war ii military base but like

1256  
00:55:47,030 --> 00:55:43,920  
they knew

1257  
00:55:49,750 --> 00:55:47,040  
that the corps of engineers

1258  
00:55:51,829 --> 00:55:49,760  
was about to build a pontoon bridge from

1259  
00:55:53,349 --> 00:55:51,839  
a town called van buren which is where i

1260  
00:55:55,589 --> 00:55:53,359  
live now

1261  
00:55:58,470 --> 00:55:55,599  
to to fort smith

1262  
00:56:00,150 --> 00:55:58,480  
and link the two cities together across

1263  
00:56:01,670 --> 00:56:00,160

the river

1264

00:56:03,670 --> 00:56:01,680

back then we didn't have the big bridges

1265

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:03,680

and everything yet you know so

1266

00:56:06,390 --> 00:56:05,440

when he found out about that from his

1267

00:56:08,549 --> 00:56:06,400

son

1268

00:56:10,710 --> 00:56:08,559

he knew that there was going to be a lot

1269

00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:10,720

of business

1270

00:56:13,670 --> 00:56:12,799

on you know coming off that pontoon

1271

00:56:16,470 --> 00:56:13,680

bridge

1272

00:56:18,309 --> 00:56:16,480

onto the land in fort smith there so he

1273

00:56:19,510 --> 00:56:18,319

bought all that land there

1274

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:19,520

well

1275

00:56:24,710 --> 00:56:21,680

on the on some of that property that he

1276

00:56:26,549 --> 00:56:24,720

bought like 500 600 acres he bought

1277

00:56:27,510 --> 00:56:26,559

he wound up

1278

00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:27,520

um

1279

00:56:33,030 --> 00:56:30,400

that well there was a an old

1280

00:56:33,829 --> 00:56:33,040

bar and it's like saloon there that was

1281

00:56:36,470 --> 00:56:33,839

from

1282

00:56:38,390 --> 00:56:36,480

1800s it's built in 1800s

1283

00:56:39,750 --> 00:56:38,400

and it was like

1284

00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:39,760

you know it's just like something you'd

1285

00:56:42,069 --> 00:56:40,640

see in

1286

00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:42,079

on gunsmoke

1287

00:56:47,349 --> 00:56:44,400

you know kitty's place you know you have

1288

00:56:49,510 --> 00:56:47,359

a nice big bar in there and it's opulent

1289

00:56:51,349 --> 00:56:49,520

and really nice then there's card tables

1290

00:56:53,190 --> 00:56:51,359

and dining tables and

1291

00:56:54,789 --> 00:56:53,200

you know and all that and then you go up

1292

00:56:56,309 --> 00:56:54,799

some stairs it goes this way and that

1293

00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:56,319

way and there's rooms up there you can

1294

00:57:01,109 --> 00:56:59,599

rent to stay like a hotel or guest house

1295

00:57:04,390 --> 00:57:01,119

or whatever

1296

00:57:07,190 --> 00:57:04,400

well it was old and kind of run down and

1297

00:57:09,750 --> 00:57:07,200

the kids my my grand great grandfather

1298

00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:09,760

built a a fuel station

1299

00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:12,720

that right beside it and

1300

00:57:17,109 --> 00:57:15,520

my the kids used to my dad grant my

1301  
00:57:19,270 --> 00:57:17,119  
granddad used to go up their work and

1302  
00:57:20,789 --> 00:57:19,280  
and my my dad and his sister and their

1303  
00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:20,799  
friends and all used to go over in that

1304  
00:57:24,150 --> 00:57:21,920  
old

1305  
00:57:25,589 --> 00:57:24,160  
and play saloon you know

1306  
00:57:26,710 --> 00:57:25,599  
belly up to the bar and that kind of

1307  
00:57:29,030 --> 00:57:26,720  
thing

1308  
00:57:31,430 --> 00:57:29,040  
and he said that one day they were in

1309  
00:57:33,910 --> 00:57:31,440  
there playing saloon or whatever and

1310  
00:57:37,030 --> 00:57:33,920  
they heard chains

1311  
00:57:40,710 --> 00:57:37,040  
upstairs and like footprints like foot

1312  
00:57:42,470 --> 00:57:40,720  
like boots walking on the floor up there

1313  
00:57:44,549 --> 00:57:42,480

and then they

1314

00:57:46,870 --> 00:57:44,559

they it just froze them all they all

1315

00:57:48,230 --> 00:57:46,880

just stopped in their tracks and like

1316

00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:48,240

were

1317

00:57:52,829 --> 00:57:50,480

you know listening intently

1318

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:52,839

and he said that you could

1319

00:57:57,829 --> 00:57:55,839

hear steps coming down the steps you

1320

00:58:00,549 --> 00:57:57,839

know like boots

1321

00:58:02,150 --> 00:58:00,559

you know coming down the steps

1322

00:58:12,069 --> 00:58:02,160

and

1323

00:58:13,670 --> 00:58:12,079

got down where he could you know thought

1324

00:58:17,430 --> 00:58:13,680

he could see it

1325

00:58:19,589 --> 00:58:17,440

he could see he claimed

1326

00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:19,599

like an apparition that you could see

1327

00:58:23,750 --> 00:58:20,400

through

1328

00:58:25,430 --> 00:58:23,760

you know very faintly coming coming down

1329

00:58:27,430 --> 00:58:25,440

that section of stairs and they all

1330

00:58:28,710 --> 00:58:27,440

bolted out of there and never went back

1331

00:58:29,510 --> 00:58:28,720

into place

1332

00:58:32,069 --> 00:58:29,520

but

1333

00:58:33,510 --> 00:58:32,079

that's why he believed in ghosts

1334

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:33,520

but um

1335

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:38,240

now that'll do it i i wait i want

1336

00:58:42,549 --> 00:58:40,079

i want that race

1337

00:58:45,030 --> 00:58:42,559

you know i've seen thing you know okay

1338

00:58:49,109 --> 00:58:45,040

but i want that

1339

00:58:53,270 --> 00:58:49,119

i want the ghost shot right the the full

1340

00:58:56,630 --> 00:58:53,280

body the entity the human shape

1341

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:56,640

i i i cannot wait it's gonna happen

1342

00:59:00,789 --> 00:58:58,960

it's gonna happen that's compelling yeah

1343

00:59:03,510 --> 00:59:00,799

yeah i don't know

1344

00:59:07,349 --> 00:59:03,520

that one i've i've i've seen

1345

00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:07,359

the the ufo the big manufactured craft

1346

00:59:12,950 --> 00:59:09,200

that puts you on your ass i've never

1347

00:59:15,190 --> 00:59:12,960

seen it yet and i have so what okay so

1348

00:59:17,510 --> 00:59:15,200

what do you prefer do you are

1349

00:59:19,990 --> 00:59:17,520

would you trade in your ghost your

1350

00:59:22,150 --> 00:59:20,000

haunted house that you lived in forever

1351  
00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:22,160  
by the way no

1352  
00:59:26,630 --> 00:59:24,799  
would you trade that for a ufo no

1353  
00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,640  
no really

1354  
00:59:29,990 --> 00:59:29,040  
because i know ufos exist well i

1355  
00:59:32,950 --> 00:59:30,000  
wouldn't

1356  
00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:32,960  
i don't have to i don't have to

1357  
00:59:39,270 --> 00:59:36,000  
wouldn't have to see one of those in

1358  
00:59:41,670 --> 00:59:39,280  
order to you know for it to to alter my

1359  
00:59:45,510 --> 00:59:41,680  
perception about maybe so

1360  
00:59:48,549 --> 00:59:45,520  
true but i would not trade my beer can

1361  
00:59:52,470 --> 00:59:48,559  
ufo sighting for a ghost

1362  
00:59:54,710 --> 00:59:52,480  
no way i don't blame you no no way yeah

1363  
00:59:57,270 --> 00:59:54,720

no way man i'll take my beer can and

1364

00:59:59,270 --> 00:59:57,280

raise you i'll raise you a six pack

1365

01:00:01,670 --> 00:59:59,280

i'm telling you right now that's a good

1366

01:00:03,829 --> 01:00:01,680

that was a good sign that was the real i

1367

01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:03,839

mean that that that

1368

01:00:07,829 --> 01:00:05,839

still to this day

1369

01:00:10,069 --> 01:00:07,839

i think about it i think about it every

1370

01:00:11,510 --> 01:00:10,079

day raised maybe a couple of times every

1371

01:00:13,589 --> 01:00:11,520

day

1372

01:00:16,549 --> 01:00:13,599

what the hell

1373

01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:16,559

i'm so glad steve marillo was with me

1374

01:00:20,470 --> 01:00:18,480

and lucinda and you know all of my

1375

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:20,480

friends we were there but steve marilla

1376

01:00:24,470 --> 01:00:22,960

was right there man i got that i got

1377

01:00:25,589 --> 01:00:24,480

that on video

1378

01:00:26,470 --> 01:00:25,599

and

1379

01:00:34,309 --> 01:00:26,480

uh

1380

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:34,319

dinner party

1381

01:00:38,549 --> 01:00:36,559

at my house and him and his wife pat

1382

01:00:39,910 --> 01:00:38,559

when that when they come over they bring

1383

01:00:41,910 --> 01:00:39,920

their cots

1384

01:00:43,750 --> 01:00:41,920

and they crash up and down

1385

01:00:45,349 --> 01:00:43,760

in the loft

1386

01:00:47,829 --> 01:00:45,359

and they're set to go they got their

1387

01:00:50,470 --> 01:00:47,839

dogs and they're like man let's go let's

1388

01:00:51,990 --> 01:00:50,480

go let's do some sky watching and uh

1389

01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:52,000

hanging out with uh marilla for the

1390

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:53,760

weekend let's take our break right here

1391

01:00:56,549 --> 01:00:55,359

this is fade to black i'm your host

1392

01:00:59,510 --> 01:00:56,559

jimmy church

1393

01:01:02,710 --> 01:00:59,520

tonight it is the race

1394

01:01:04,390 --> 01:01:02,720

the race that's right ufos and uaps to

1395

01:01:05,349 --> 01:01:04,400

the finish line when i come back after

1396

01:01:08,150 --> 01:01:05,359

the break

1397

01:01:10,390 --> 01:01:08,160

micah hanks is going to join us yeah so

1398

01:01:12,230 --> 01:01:10,400

we get micah and race

1399

01:01:13,990 --> 01:01:12,240

at the same time this is fade to black

1400

01:01:16,870 --> 01:01:14,000

on the other side of the church

1401

01:01:19,030 --> 01:01:16,880

more with race and micah

1402

01:01:24,110 --> 01:01:19,040

after this short break want you to stay

1403

01:01:24,120 --> 01:01:35,430

[Music]

1404

01:01:41,280 --> 01:01:37,589

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1405

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:41,290

on the game changer radio network

1406

01:01:45,109 --> 01:01:42,640

[Music]

1407

01:01:48,549 --> 01:01:45,119

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1408

01:01:50,630 --> 01:01:48,559

powerhouse kumx db

1409

01:01:52,789 --> 01:01:50,640

the x

1410

01:01:54,950 --> 01:01:52,799

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1411

01:01:56,789 --> 01:01:54,960

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1412

01:01:58,549 --> 01:01:56,799

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1413

01:02:00,390 --> 01:01:58,559

and one of the most watched networks in

1414

01:02:01,990 --> 01:02:00,400

the world i would like to personally

1415

01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:02,000

invite you to check out our expanding

1416

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:04,799

library of tv film lectures and special

1417

01:02:08,950 --> 01:02:06,960

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1418

01:02:12,230 --> 01:02:08,960

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1419

01:02:14,230 --> 01:02:12,240

history health ufos spirituality and our

1420

01:02:16,630 --> 01:02:14,240

future we are committed to our community

1421

01:02:18,710 --> 01:02:16,640

and with my personal invitation you can

1422

01:02:21,029 --> 01:02:18,720

right now get your free 30-day

1423

01:02:23,029 --> 01:02:21,039

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1424

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:23,039

your own library of information starts

1425

01:02:32,950 --> 01:02:30,870

because you never got that pony you

1426

01:02:34,630 --> 01:02:32,960

always wanted

1427

01:02:37,029 --> 01:02:34,640

damn it

1428

01:02:39,910 --> 01:02:37,039

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1429

01:02:43,109 --> 01:02:39,920

game changer network

1430

01:02:45,510 --> 01:02:43,119

listen i know and you know that you've

1431

01:02:47,750 --> 01:02:45,520

always wanted your first crystal skull

1432

01:02:49,910 --> 01:02:47,760

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1433

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,920

but you just don't know where to go to

1434

01:02:53,750 --> 01:02:51,760

find the real thing

1435

01:02:56,390 --> 01:02:53,760

then i met carolyn ford over at

1436

01:02:58,789 --> 01:02:56,400

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1437

01:03:00,789 --> 01:02:58,799

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1438

01:03:03,270 --> 01:03:00,799

of the most respected ancient crystal

1439

01:03:05,109 --> 01:03:03,280

skulls in the world all of her unique

1440

01:03:07,430 --> 01:03:05,119

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1441

01:03:09,430 --> 01:03:07,440

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1442

01:03:12,150 --> 01:03:09,440

carved from the finest gemstone and

1443

01:03:14,150 --> 01:03:12,160

materials imprinting is the process of

1444

01:03:17,750 --> 01:03:14,160

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1445

01:03:20,230 --> 01:03:17,760

master skull or master computer einstein

1446

01:03:21,910 --> 01:03:20,240

the ancient crystal skull to see

1447

01:03:24,630 --> 01:03:21,920

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1448

01:03:27,029 --> 01:03:24,640

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1449

01:03:29,589 --> 01:03:27,039

the crystal skull dot com click on the

1450

01:03:32,150 --> 01:03:29,599

banner over on our site don't forget to

1451

01:03:34,870 --> 01:03:32,160

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1452

01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:34,880

receive 10 off of your order today

1453

01:03:40,789 --> 01:03:37,920

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1454

01:03:44,390 --> 01:03:40,799

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1455

01:03:48,789 --> 01:03:47,270

hi racehobbess with the x obviously if

1456

01:03:51,109 --> 01:03:48,799

you're listening to this you have an

1457

01:03:54,470 --> 01:03:51,119

interest in unexplained phenomena like

1458

01:03:56,870 --> 01:03:54,480

ghosts bigfoot and ufos and by now you

1459

01:03:59,910 --> 01:03:56,880

know that we have our own ex-blog the

1460

01:04:01,750 --> 01:03:59,920

next newsletter and the unex magazine

1461

01:04:03,670 --> 01:04:01,760

quarterly but most of you don't know

1462

01:04:05,829 --> 01:04:03,680

that we have started our very own

1463

01:04:08,150 --> 01:04:05,839

paranormal conference and this year for

1464

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:08,160

safety this two-day ex-con will be

1465

01:04:12,309 --> 01:04:10,079

virtual so you can attend from the

1466

01:04:14,630 --> 01:04:12,319

comfort of your home ex-con presenters

1467

01:04:17,190 --> 01:04:14,640

include whitley strieber micah hanks

1468

01:04:19,589 --> 01:04:17,200

margie k and preston dennett lisa martin

1469

01:04:22,789 --> 01:04:19,599

and wayne lawrence lee spiegel debbie

1470

01:04:25,829 --> 01:04:22,799

zaglemyer dan terry kate gravoski and

1471

01:04:27,510 --> 01:04:25,839

ray hernandez there will also be a live

1472

01:04:30,230 --> 01:04:27,520

paranormal investigation by the

1473

01:04:32,470 --> 01:04:30,240

riverside iowa paranormal team so come

1474

01:04:35,589 --> 01:04:32,480

hang out with us in the safety of home

1475

01:04:38,950 --> 01:04:35,599

as we set out to explain the unexplained

1476

01:04:42,069 --> 01:04:38,960

friday may 13th and saturday the 14th

1477

01:04:43,910 --> 01:04:42,079

2022 and tickets are on sale now go to

1478

01:04:47,060 --> 01:04:43,920

[unnextnetwork.com](http://unnextnetwork.com)

1479

01:04:47,070 --> 01:04:53,109

[Music]

1480

01:04:53,119 --> 01:04:56,549

on [onixnetwork.com](http://onixnetwork.com)

1481

01:05:00,309 --> 01:04:58,470

hi this is ray sobbs here repping the

1482

01:05:04,870 --> 01:05:00,319

planet and you're listening to my good

1483

01:05:07,109 --> 01:05:04,880

friend jimmy church fade to black

1484

01:05:09,190 --> 01:05:07,119

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1485

01:05:12,150 --> 01:05:09,200

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

1486

01:05:14,390 --> 01:05:12,160

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1487

01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:14,400

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1488

01:05:23,589 --> 01:05:21,990

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1489

01:05:25,829 --> 01:05:23,599

we're the honey brothers

1490

01:05:27,430 --> 01:05:25,839

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1491

01:05:29,109 --> 01:05:27,440

revolution

1492

01:05:31,029 --> 01:05:29,119

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1493

01:05:33,349 --> 01:05:31,039

and you can become an official fate or

1494

01:05:34,309 --> 01:05:33,359

not by just going to our membership

1495

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:34,319

section

1496

01:05:39,670 --> 01:05:37,680

at jimmy church radio

1497

01:05:41,990 --> 01:05:39,680

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1498

01:05:44,390 --> 01:05:42,000

conscious life expo and you're listening

1499

01:05:46,710 --> 01:05:44,400

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1500

01:05:48,829 --> 01:05:46,720

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1501

01:05:52,150 --> 01:05:48,839

astrological chart since

1502

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:52,160

1963. true story

1503

01:05:55,510 --> 01:05:53,839

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1504

01:06:06,790 --> 01:05:55,520

report and you're listening to jimmy

1505

01:06:06,800 --> 01:06:17,270

[Music]

1506

01:06:21,990 --> 01:06:19,430

all right welcome back fade to black i

1507

01:06:23,829 --> 01:06:22,000

am your host jimmy church

1508

01:06:26,230 --> 01:06:23,839

that's right we got race hobbs here he's

1509

01:06:28,069 --> 01:06:26,240

right there we got race hobbes and uh

1510

01:06:30,470 --> 01:06:28,079

coming in right now we've got to want to

1511

01:06:32,630 --> 01:06:30,480

know i was going to do a long intro

1512

01:06:35,109 --> 01:06:32,640

uh for this uh gentleman but uh let's

1513

01:06:37,029 --> 01:06:35,119

just get uh straight to it and say

1514

01:06:40,470 --> 01:06:37,039

we got mike hanks here too

1515

01:06:43,029 --> 01:06:40,480

and now here's here's the deal uh

1516

01:06:46,789 --> 01:06:43,039

i've got the two

1517

01:06:49,029 --> 01:06:46,799

biggest smoothest voices in radio

1518

01:06:50,150 --> 01:06:49,039

on the show tonight and i'm gonna get

1519

01:06:53,589 --> 01:06:50,160

overshadowed

1520

01:06:55,829 --> 01:06:53,599

i had to warm up my my pipes uh during

1521

01:06:57,750 --> 01:06:55,839

the parade to make sure

1522

01:07:00,069 --> 01:06:57,760

that i could hang with uh these two

1523

01:07:02,390 --> 01:07:00,079

gentlemen micah how you doing my brother

1524

01:07:04,069 --> 01:07:02,400

i'm hanging in there i'm doing well how

1525

01:07:07,029 --> 01:07:04,079

am i sounding did i live up to every

1526

01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:07,039

expectation oh man i'm telling you

1527

01:07:10,870 --> 01:07:08,880

uh i've got my work cut out for me

1528

01:07:13,190 --> 01:07:10,880

tonight i've just gotta i've gotta get

1529

01:07:15,430 --> 01:07:13,200

the proximity effect going

1530

01:07:19,510 --> 01:07:15,440

get deep into the diaphragm of this

1531

01:07:23,589 --> 01:07:21,510

it's always good

1532

01:07:25,190 --> 01:07:23,599

unless it becomes natural for you and

1533

01:07:28,870 --> 01:07:25,200

then you don't even have to try it's

1534

01:07:33,510 --> 01:07:30,870

i'm gonna watch you two battle for

1535

01:07:35,349 --> 01:07:33,520

airtight now micah is the true

1536

01:07:37,910 --> 01:07:35,359

the one and only

1537

01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:37,920

mouth of the south he is the true mouth

1538

01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:40,319

of the south no don't don't

1539

01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:42,400

ever take that from him

1540

01:07:47,029 --> 01:07:45,440

you know years ago race um

1541

01:07:49,430 --> 01:07:47,039

i don't know if you caught this show but

1542

01:07:51,349 --> 01:07:49,440

this was this was a while ago

1543

01:07:52,950 --> 01:07:51,359

uh probably seven years

1544

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:52,960

um um

1545

01:07:58,309 --> 01:07:54,799

i told micah during the break i said

1546

01:08:00,870 --> 01:07:58,319

okay man i want you to do alex jones

1547

01:08:01,750 --> 01:08:00,880

and when we come back after the break

1548

01:08:05,589 --> 01:08:01,760

uh

1549

01:08:07,430 --> 01:08:05,599

just go full alex jones and when when

1550

01:08:09,990 --> 01:08:07,440

micah does this see this back before we

1551

01:08:12,630 --> 01:08:10,000

were doing video i'm watching micah

1552

01:08:15,430 --> 01:08:12,640

watching his veins stand out on his neck

1553

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:15,440

and his forehead and what he has to do

1554

01:08:19,829 --> 01:08:18,080

to do is alex jones but anyway

1555

01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:19,839

audience didn't know that

1556

01:08:25,269 --> 01:08:23,520

the phone lines lit up

1557

01:08:31,510 --> 01:08:25,279

and and and

1558

01:08:33,030 --> 01:08:31,520

for for a good five minutes man i had to

1559

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:33,040

slow him down

1560

01:08:37,910 --> 01:08:35,440

and and finally to stop the phones

1561

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:37,920

because everybody thought that was alex

1562

01:08:42,709 --> 01:08:39,040

jones

1563

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:42,719

and uh it was uh it was radio magic man

1564

01:08:46,709 --> 01:08:44,880

and i had to deal with the email

1565

01:08:49,189 --> 01:08:46,719

uh mike i don't know if you realized

1566

01:08:50,829 --> 01:08:49,199

this i got an email for like two months

1567

01:08:53,669 --> 01:08:50,839

that wasn't cool

1568

01:08:54,950 --> 01:08:53,679

man oh god

1569

01:08:56,950 --> 01:08:54,960

yes

1570

01:08:57,749 --> 01:08:56,960

yeah exactly exactly

1571

01:08:58,709 --> 01:08:57,759

um

1572

01:09:00,870 --> 01:08:58,719

uh

1573

01:09:03,110 --> 01:09:00,880

micah you and i are going to be speaking

1574

01:09:06,229 --> 01:09:03,120

this weekend over at xcon

1575

01:09:07,910 --> 01:09:06,239

and uh which starts friday the 13th by

1576

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:07,920

the way um

1577

01:09:13,110 --> 01:09:08,960

what do you mean

1578

01:09:16,390 --> 01:09:14,470

what are you gonna be uh what are you

1579

01:09:19,110 --> 01:09:16,400

gonna be presenting

1580

01:09:21,189 --> 01:09:19,120

well uh you know normally these days as

1581

01:09:22,870 --> 01:09:21,199

you know as your listeners know uh when

1582

01:09:25,030 --> 01:09:22,880

you and i get together we're talking

1583

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:25,040

about ufos um

1584

01:09:28,149 --> 01:09:26,799

and my only regret is that i mean we

1585

01:09:29,910 --> 01:09:28,159

jimmy look we have some really great

1586

01:09:32,229 --> 01:09:29,920

conversations but when hobbs and i get

1587

01:09:33,990 --> 01:09:32,239

on the call together

1588

01:09:36,070 --> 01:09:34,000

and start talking about that it's a it's

1589

01:09:40,630 --> 01:09:36,080

a whole nother nightmare of its own but

1590

01:09:42,630 --> 01:09:40,640

uh it's like dulce bass level seven

1591

01:09:44,789 --> 01:09:42,640

or mario brothers level eight one or the

1592

01:09:45,990 --> 01:09:44,799

other sure not sure but but the thing is

1593

01:09:48,229 --> 01:09:46,000

is that uh

1594

01:09:49,269 --> 01:09:48,239

for this occasion margie k actually said

1595

01:09:52,709 --> 01:09:49,279

listen

1596

01:09:55,270 --> 01:09:52,719

uh i want somebody this weekend who will

1597

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:55,280

talk about sasquatch and she said i know

1598

01:09:59,990 --> 01:09:57,600

you take that subject seriously

1599

01:10:01,590 --> 01:10:00,000

um and and asked you know would you do a

1600

01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:01,600

lecture about that and it's kind of an

1601  
01:10:05,270 --> 01:10:02,880  
interesting thing you know alejandra

1602  
01:10:06,390 --> 01:10:05,280  
rojas and i were talking earlier today

1603  
01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:06,400  
about

1604  
01:10:10,390 --> 01:10:08,320  
for those who have read skinwalkers at

1605  
01:10:12,310 --> 01:10:10,400  
the pentagon by james lakatsky

1606  
01:10:14,550 --> 01:10:12,320  
co-authored with george knapp you know

1607  
01:10:15,830 --> 01:10:14,560  
the legendary journalist and colm

1608  
01:10:17,590 --> 01:10:15,840  
kelleher who had worked with the

1609  
01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:17,600  
national institute for discovery science

1610  
01:10:20,550 --> 01:10:19,040  
under bob bigelow

1611  
01:10:22,390 --> 01:10:20,560  
uh and has worked you know with him for

1612  
01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:22,400  
a number of years those who read that

1613  
01:10:26,790 --> 01:10:24,320

book will note that they say

1614

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:26,800

lakatsky primarily look the advanced

1615

01:10:31,590 --> 01:10:28,480

aerospace weapons systems application

1616

01:10:33,669 --> 01:10:31,600

program it was a uap program but

1617

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:33,679

scientifically speaking we did not want

1618

01:10:37,510 --> 01:10:35,840

to go in and color what we were studying

1619

01:10:39,669 --> 01:10:37,520

with our biases

1620

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:39,679

and say we're only looking for what

1621

01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:42,640

might be advanced aerospace vehicles and

1622

01:10:45,910 --> 01:10:44,719

so we're going to narrow our scope no

1623

01:10:47,430 --> 01:10:45,920

they said look

1624

01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:47,440

all kinds of things were being reported

1625

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:49,760

out there on this ranch in utah

1626

01:10:53,270 --> 01:10:51,600

and on the outside chance that there

1627

01:10:55,030 --> 01:10:53,280

were any relationships between the

1628

01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:55,040

various kinds of phenomena we studied

1629

01:10:58,790 --> 01:10:56,880

all of it but it was a uav program now

1630

01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:58,800

all that to say one of the things that

1631

01:11:02,390 --> 01:11:00,640

they claimed that they experienced out

1632

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:02,400

there at skimwalker ranch were quote

1633

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:03,920

unquote and this is how it appears in

1634

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:06,480

the book bigfoot creatures

1635

01:11:10,790 --> 01:11:09,120

that were seen on the property now

1636

01:11:12,630 --> 01:11:10,800

i don't make any connections between the

1637

01:11:15,510 --> 01:11:12,640

uap phenomena

1638

01:11:17,110 --> 01:11:15,520

necessarily and sasquatch but there's a

1639

01:11:19,510 --> 01:11:17,120

commonality in the way that i approach

1640

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:19,520

both those topics and that is that we

1641

01:11:23,430 --> 01:11:21,840

put so much emphasis on the government

1642

01:11:24,790 --> 01:11:23,440

the us government the federal government

1643

01:11:26,310 --> 01:11:24,800

primarily but also this comes down to

1644

01:11:27,910 --> 01:11:26,320

the state level you know different

1645

01:11:30,550 --> 01:11:27,920

governmental agencies in the way that

1646

01:11:32,709 --> 01:11:30,560

they approach the uap issue

1647

01:11:34,870 --> 01:11:32,719

so i started looking at that uh the

1648

01:11:37,350 --> 01:11:34,880

sasquatch question from that perspective

1649

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:37,360

you know who has filed foia requests are

1650

01:11:41,350 --> 01:11:39,040

there government reports is there any

1651  
01:11:43,510 --> 01:11:41,360  
data from credible government sources

1652  
01:11:45,189 --> 01:11:43,520  
that relates to a seemingly incredible

1653  
01:11:47,590 --> 01:11:45,199  
and frankly what many would categorize

1654  
01:11:48,709 --> 01:11:47,600  
as a preposterous topic and lo and

1655  
01:11:50,950 --> 01:11:48,719  
behold

1656  
01:11:53,270 --> 01:11:50,960  
to my surprise there's very little

1657  
01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:53,280  
information but there's some i have now

1658  
01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:55,679  
interviewed park rangers who have worked

1659  
01:11:58,950 --> 01:11:57,840  
in national parks who have been

1660  
01:12:01,030 --> 01:11:58,960  
employees of the department of the

1661  
01:12:02,229 --> 01:12:01,040  
interior who have said

1662  
01:12:04,790 --> 01:12:02,239  
i never would have believed in this kind

1663  
01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:04,800

of thing until i saw it myself i've

1664

01:12:10,070 --> 01:12:06,719

uncovered accounts of government trained

1665

01:12:11,830 --> 01:12:10,080

geologists biologists uh rangers as

1666

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:11,840

aforementioned

1667

01:12:16,470 --> 01:12:14,400

of course the fbi had a file on bigfoot

1668

01:12:19,270 --> 01:12:16,480

which was the result of a request by a

1669

01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:19,280

researcher named peter byrne who asked

1670

01:12:23,110 --> 01:12:21,199

the fbi to analyze some hair samples

1671

01:12:24,470 --> 01:12:23,120

back in the 1970s those files by the way

1672

01:12:27,030 --> 01:12:24,480

were first released by our mutual

1673

01:12:28,709 --> 01:12:27,040

colleague john greenwald

1674

01:12:30,470 --> 01:12:28,719

there are a lot of

1675

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:30,480

interesting maybe not necessarily

1676

01:12:34,950 --> 01:12:32,960

smoking gun type documentation but

1677

01:12:38,470 --> 01:12:34,960

interesting documents from various

1678

01:12:40,870 --> 01:12:38,480

agencies and then also i've gone through

1679

01:12:42,630 --> 01:12:40,880

uh the process of appealing to on an

1680

01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:42,640

individual state by state level numerous

1681

01:12:47,430 --> 01:12:45,520

states using the um similar the foyer

1682

01:12:48,550 --> 01:12:47,440

process it's known as public records act

1683

01:12:50,870 --> 01:12:48,560

requests

1684

01:12:52,790 --> 01:12:50,880

each state has a different name for it

1685

01:12:54,550 --> 01:12:52,800

but i've reached out to different uh

1686

01:12:57,590 --> 01:12:54,560

divisions of wildlife

1687

01:12:59,110 --> 01:12:57,600

um and and similar forestry and wildlife

1688

01:13:01,590 --> 01:12:59,120

agencies in different states and asked

1689

01:13:02,950 --> 01:13:01,600

for files and documentation in one

1690

01:13:04,630 --> 01:13:02,960

instance

1691

01:13:07,110 --> 01:13:04,640

in a state that has an abundance of

1692

01:13:08,310 --> 01:13:07,120

sightings i befriended the park

1693

01:13:11,590 --> 01:13:08,320

naturalist

1694

01:13:13,350 --> 01:13:11,600

and he uh he shared some documentation

1695

01:13:14,630 --> 01:13:13,360

and again much of this really comes down

1696

01:13:17,110 --> 01:13:14,640

just to people being interested

1697

01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:17,120

researchers doing things and claimed

1698

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:18,400

you know sightings

1699

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:20,400

um there was one instance though where

1700

01:13:24,149 --> 01:13:22,320

uh state records were sent along to me

1701

01:13:26,229 --> 01:13:24,159

that reportedly involved a strange

1702

01:13:28,709 --> 01:13:26,239

handprint that was left on a vehicle

1703

01:13:31,350 --> 01:13:28,719

which to my interest and and

1704

01:13:33,430 --> 01:13:31,360

satisfaction remains you know

1705

01:13:36,149 --> 01:13:33,440

questionable i mean i can't say this was

1706

01:13:38,790 --> 01:13:36,159

a relict hominoid but it certainly is a

1707

01:13:40,709 --> 01:13:38,800

very interesting specimen we'll say so

1708

01:13:42,229 --> 01:13:40,719

all that to say uh sasquatch and

1709

01:13:44,310 --> 01:13:42,239

government has become an interest of

1710

01:13:45,990 --> 01:13:44,320

mine um and

1711

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:46,000

the the main thrust of this is

1712

01:13:50,310 --> 01:13:47,920

essentially that government agencies say

1713

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:50,320

and do as little with this as possible

1714

01:13:54,470 --> 01:13:52,000

they try to ignore it they try to avoid

1715

01:13:56,470 --> 01:13:54,480

it and here again the commonality being

1716

01:13:58,550 --> 01:13:56,480

that it's very much how the ufo topic is

1717

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:58,560

treated until it gets to a point where

1718

01:14:01,030 --> 01:13:59,600

the government

1719

01:14:03,990 --> 01:14:01,040

has so much pressure on them that they

1720

01:14:06,310 --> 01:14:04,000

can no longer ignore it due to citizenry

1721

01:14:07,830 --> 01:14:06,320

or even elected officials placing uh how

1722

01:14:09,750 --> 01:14:07,840

would how would we say this race

1723

01:14:13,110 --> 01:14:09,760

leveraging pressure in washington

1724

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:15,189

it yeah uh i think is really what it's

1725

01:14:18,630 --> 01:14:17,360

all about you know but no all kidding

1726

01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:18,640

aside i mean

1727

01:14:23,430 --> 01:14:21,679

seriously the idea that ufos have kind

1728

01:14:25,590 --> 01:14:23,440

of broken this glass ceiling in recent

1729

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:25,600

years and now many elected officials

1730

01:14:29,830 --> 01:14:27,600

many government agencies whether by

1731

01:14:31,270 --> 01:14:29,840

choice or you know by pressure are

1732

01:14:32,950 --> 01:14:31,280

having to look at this

1733

01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:32,960

i don't think it's inconceivable based

1734

01:14:35,910 --> 01:14:34,480

on the testimony i've received from park

1735

01:14:37,750 --> 01:14:35,920

rangers and other employees of the

1736

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:37,760

united states federal government that

1737

01:14:41,590 --> 01:14:39,600

that could happen with the

1738

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:41,600

claimed relic tomenoids as scientists

1739

01:14:45,990 --> 01:14:42,880

like to call them or what we would

1740

01:14:50,630 --> 01:14:46,000

commonly call sasquatch

1741

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:50,640

you brought up john greenwald and his

1742

01:14:58,790 --> 01:14:51,760

uh

1743

01:15:00,390 --> 01:14:58,800

the park rangers

1744

01:15:04,229 --> 01:15:00,400

which had

1745

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:04,239

this page in in in the manual

1746

01:15:07,590 --> 01:15:06,640

uh talking about the testing that was

1747

01:15:09,910 --> 01:15:07,600

done

1748

01:15:11,830 --> 01:15:09,920

and that and now i'm paraphrasing here i

1749

01:15:13,350 --> 01:15:11,840

don't have the page in front of me but

1750

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:13,360

uh that the testing was done and it

1751

01:15:18,070 --> 01:15:15,840

wasn't human it wasn't any known

1752

01:15:19,990 --> 01:15:18,080

uh species on planet earth you know

1753

01:15:22,550 --> 01:15:20,000

something that dramatic

1754

01:15:25,350 --> 01:15:22,560

um in the manual when discussing bigfoot

1755

01:15:26,390 --> 01:15:25,360

and sasquatch so greenwald

1756

01:15:28,070 --> 01:15:26,400

um

1757

01:15:29,830 --> 01:15:28,080

goes now he's

1758

01:15:30,870 --> 01:15:29,840

once he's on the trail right he's got a

1759

01:15:32,709 --> 01:15:30,880

sniff

1760

01:15:35,669 --> 01:15:32,719

he knows that there's information out

1761

01:15:38,070 --> 01:15:35,679

there there was testing was done and i

1762

01:15:39,270 --> 01:15:38,080

believe john and i talked about this

1763

01:15:41,270 --> 01:15:39,280

last week

1764

01:15:42,390 --> 01:15:41,280

once again on fade to black

1765

01:15:44,390 --> 01:15:42,400

and

1766

01:15:47,350 --> 01:15:44,400

they came back with

1767

01:15:49,990 --> 01:15:47,360

i i want to get this correct if i don't

1768

01:15:53,669 --> 01:15:50,000

micah maybe you you know a bit more

1769

01:15:56,310 --> 01:15:53,679

that the results from the lab testing

1770

01:15:58,470 --> 01:15:56,320

were lost

1771

01:16:01,110 --> 01:15:58,480

well you hear claims about that kind of

1772

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:01,120

thing a lot now the fbi files that i'm

1773

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:03,199

not sure about a park service manual but

1774

01:16:07,430 --> 01:16:05,760

i i know that with the fbi files that uh

1775

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:07,440

and really quickly the backstory on this

1776

01:16:13,110 --> 01:16:10,000

was researcher david politis of uh

1777

01:16:14,470 --> 01:16:13,120

missing411 fame had asked john listen

1778

01:16:16,630 --> 01:16:14,480

have you ever tried appealing to

1779

01:16:18,390 --> 01:16:16,640

government agencies about sasquatch and

1780

01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:18,400

john said well actually no i haven't so

1781

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:20,719

let's try it and i tell you john

1782

01:16:24,709 --> 01:16:22,800

you know it's like when he

1783

01:16:26,709 --> 01:16:24,719

files a foia request you know i mean

1784

01:16:28,950 --> 01:16:26,719

it's it's like you know he's shaking the

1785

01:16:30,870 --> 01:16:28,960

dice and he's throwing you know and he's

1786

01:16:32,550 --> 01:16:30,880

like it's like watching a person in a

1787

01:16:34,070 --> 01:16:32,560

casino who really knows how to gamble

1788

01:16:35,270 --> 01:16:34,080

and is really skilled and really good at

1789

01:16:37,590 --> 01:16:35,280

it and you're like

1790

01:16:39,430 --> 01:16:37,600

is this person spoofing us

1791

01:16:41,669 --> 01:16:39,440

does this guy actually have some mutant

1792

01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:41,679

power where he can cause the dice

1793

01:16:44,310 --> 01:16:43,280

to roll and land a certain way because

1794

01:16:46,229 --> 01:16:44,320

john

1795

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:46,239

has such skill

1796

01:16:50,390 --> 01:16:48,640

you know and can and can file foia

1797

01:16:53,189 --> 01:16:50,400

requests that researchers have tried to

1798

01:16:55,830 --> 01:16:53,199

get to blow open for years and john

1799

01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:55,840

knows the method and the path

1800

01:16:58,630 --> 01:16:56,960

whether it's you know following what's

1801  
01:17:02,070 --> 01:16:58,640  
known as a mandatory declassification

1802  
01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:02,080  
review or you know just an appeal on a

1803  
01:17:06,070 --> 01:17:03,920  
foia that you know has been rejected for

1804  
01:17:07,590 --> 01:17:06,080  
various reasons john has tremendous

1805  
01:17:09,350 --> 01:17:07,600  
success getting this stuff and so yes he

1806  
01:17:11,189 --> 01:17:09,360  
appeals to the fbi and for as far as i

1807  
01:17:13,750 --> 01:17:11,199  
know the first time in history

1808  
01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:13,760  
got a fairly significant you know series

1809  
01:17:18,630 --> 01:17:16,719  
of documents related to the fbi who said

1810  
01:17:20,950 --> 01:17:18,640  
essentially at the request of peter berm

1811  
01:17:22,550 --> 01:17:20,960  
peter berm was the irish-born researcher

1812  
01:17:24,709 --> 01:17:22,560  
who was known to i mean if you ever

1813  
01:17:27,189 --> 01:17:24,719

watched in search of and some of the

1814

01:17:28,830 --> 01:17:27,199

documentaries from back in the 70s right

1815

01:17:30,870 --> 01:17:28,840

race i know you did

1816

01:17:33,990 --> 01:17:30,880

unmistakable voice

1817

01:17:36,390 --> 01:17:34,000

yeah i can't recognize his voice

1818

01:17:39,590 --> 01:17:36,400

anywhere yes indeed he he just had that

1819

01:17:42,070 --> 01:17:39,600

very very regal regal divorce

1820

01:17:44,310 --> 01:17:42,080

and and to me burn always brought a

1821

01:17:47,030 --> 01:17:44,320

credibility when he discussed the topic

1822

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:47,040

because he was this gentlemanly guy

1823

01:17:51,030 --> 01:17:49,040

he was a former big game hunter

1824

01:17:53,430 --> 01:17:51,040

who had given up the gun and had become

1825

01:17:55,669 --> 01:17:53,440

a conservationist you know and he was a

1826

01:17:57,590 --> 01:17:55,679

protector of wildlife but especially as

1827

01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:57,600

a result of his scientific expeditions

1828

01:18:01,350 --> 01:17:59,120

throughout the pacific northwest and not

1829

01:18:04,070 --> 01:18:01,360

to forget that prior to that he'd also

1830

01:18:05,750 --> 01:18:04,080

spent time in the himalayyas

1831

01:18:07,910 --> 01:18:05,760

conducting

1832

01:18:10,550 --> 01:18:07,920

investigations and and expeditions in

1833

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,560

search of the famous yeti the purported

1834

01:18:14,149 --> 01:18:12,719

creature similar to sasquatch that

1835

01:18:16,630 --> 01:18:14,159

allegedly resides in that part of the

1836

01:18:19,910 --> 01:18:16,640

world and these were funded by a wealthy

1837

01:18:22,390 --> 01:18:19,920

philanthropist and oil tycoon tom slick

1838

01:18:24,310 --> 01:18:22,400

um but you know peter by the way peter

1839

01:18:25,990 --> 01:18:24,320

is in his 90s he's still alive he still

1840

01:18:27,350 --> 01:18:26,000

lives up in the dolls in oregon and i

1841

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:27,360

called him and interviewed him a couple

1842

01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:28,719

of years ago

1843

01:18:35,030 --> 01:18:31,440

and he remembered the plane crash in the

1844

01:18:36,630 --> 01:18:35,040

60s when uh when tom slick died and how

1845

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:36,640

he almost got out of the research after

1846

01:18:40,870 --> 01:18:38,880

that but all this said

1847

01:18:41,990 --> 01:18:40,880

you know peter was just an icon in the

1848

01:18:43,510 --> 01:18:42,000

field and so many people who have

1849

01:18:46,470 --> 01:18:43,520

watched in search of in these shows will

1850

01:18:48,470 --> 01:18:46,480

remember him um and and it was studying

1851

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:48,480

sasquatch really that kind of i think

1852

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:50,880

probably brought him away from the hunt

1853

01:18:53,270 --> 01:18:52,080

and onto a different kind of a hunt

1854

01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:53,280

where he never carried a weapon ever

1855

01:18:57,910 --> 01:18:55,120

again in fact he was a very

1856

01:18:59,590 --> 01:18:57,920

no-kill researcher he advocated using

1857

01:19:01,030 --> 01:18:59,600

tranquilizers and things like this he

1858

01:19:04,229 --> 01:19:01,040

even had a very novel system in the

1859

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:04,239

1990s during a it was a boston based

1860

01:19:08,149 --> 01:19:06,080

science organization that was funding

1861

01:19:09,910 --> 01:19:08,159

his research at that time and he had

1862

01:19:12,870 --> 01:19:09,920

insisted that

1863

01:19:14,950 --> 01:19:12,880

he wanted to use darts that would be uh

1864

01:19:16,709 --> 01:19:14,960

injected in like you would shoot this

1865

01:19:18,390 --> 01:19:16,719

dart into the creature the specimen

1866

01:19:20,149 --> 01:19:18,400

presumably a sasquatch what would happen

1867

01:19:22,229 --> 01:19:20,159

is it would be like a little dart

1868

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:22,239

a non-invasive technology that would

1869

01:19:26,870 --> 01:19:25,199

actually eject a small sample right a

1870

01:19:28,229 --> 01:19:26,880

tissue sample without harming the

1871

01:19:29,590 --> 01:19:28,239

creature

1872

01:19:31,110 --> 01:19:29,600

because he wanted to be able to prove

1873

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:31,120

their existence without doing what

1874

01:19:34,709 --> 01:19:32,800

science normally calls for which is

1875

01:19:37,350 --> 01:19:34,719

harvesting a body right

1876

01:19:39,669 --> 01:19:37,360

a biopsy dart

1877

01:19:43,189 --> 01:19:39,679

probably yeah yeah something yes

1878

01:19:45,510 --> 01:19:43,199

yeah yeah the problem with that is

1879

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:45,520

if you don't have

1880

01:19:53,110 --> 01:19:51,590

what good for dna

1881

01:19:54,070 --> 01:19:53,120

there's going to come a day

1882

01:19:55,030 --> 01:19:54,080

where

1883

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:55,040

junk

1884

01:19:59,750 --> 01:19:56,719

dna

1885

01:20:02,390 --> 01:19:59,760

is going to be the new walmart of the

1886

01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:02,400

genetics world if it's not already and

1887

01:20:06,390 --> 01:20:04,080

the other thing too is that you know

1888

01:20:08,709 --> 01:20:06,400

many bio biologists even those who are

1889

01:20:09,910 --> 01:20:08,719

not even willing to entertain an idea

1890

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:09,920

like the and this seems like an

1891

01:20:13,110 --> 01:20:11,760

outlandish proposition but we could talk

1892

01:20:14,790 --> 01:20:13,120

about some evidence here in a moment if

1893

01:20:16,149 --> 01:20:14,800

you like which i think is important to

1894

01:20:17,830 --> 01:20:16,159

do especially when it relates to

1895

01:20:19,669 --> 01:20:17,840

government employees who have claimed to

1896

01:20:21,350 --> 01:20:19,679

have had these experiences but even the

1897

01:20:24,070 --> 01:20:21,360

more skeptical biologists i've been a

1898

01:20:25,590 --> 01:20:24,080

part of some ongoing uh at various times

1899

01:20:26,790 --> 01:20:25,600

when my schedule allows for it as you

1900

01:20:27,830 --> 01:20:26,800

guys know i've been traveling outside

1901

01:20:30,470 --> 01:20:27,840

the country for the last couple of

1902

01:20:32,149 --> 01:20:30,480

months but you know the um when my

1903

01:20:33,910 --> 01:20:32,159

schedule allows for it i try to network

1904

01:20:36,070 --> 01:20:33,920

with and communicate with scientists

1905

01:20:37,750 --> 01:20:36,080

some of them skeptical but interested at

1906

01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:37,760

the possibility and then some who are

1907

01:20:40,870 --> 01:20:38,960

proponents

1908

01:20:42,950 --> 01:20:40,880

uh based on what data they have seen for

1909

01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:42,960

the existence of relic tominoids i.e

1910

01:20:46,709 --> 01:20:45,280

sasquatch-like creatures but all of them

1911

01:20:48,149 --> 01:20:46,719

share one thing in common they basically

1912

01:20:51,270 --> 01:20:48,159

say this is how science works as

1913

01:20:53,430 --> 01:20:51,280

biologists there must be a type specimen

1914

01:20:54,870 --> 01:20:53,440

even if you collect dna and like you

1915

01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:54,880

were saying uh

1916

01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:56,480

jimmy you know if there were

1917

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:59,120

anomalous samples that couldn't be

1918

01:21:02,390 --> 01:21:01,280

um conclusively matched to a known

1919

01:21:03,830 --> 01:21:02,400

specimen

1920

01:21:05,189 --> 01:21:03,840

just because you have an unknown doesn't

1921

01:21:07,430 --> 01:21:05,199

mean you've solved the mystery you have

1922

01:21:09,350 --> 01:21:07,440

an unknown sample what we would need

1923

01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:09,360

would be a type specimen in order to

1924

01:21:13,510 --> 01:21:12,000

prove that sasquatch exists and then

1925

01:21:15,830 --> 01:21:13,520

there are some who have even argued that

1926

01:21:17,430 --> 01:21:15,840

with a single type specimen the most

1927

01:21:19,590 --> 01:21:17,440

skeptical scientists would say well this

1928

01:21:20,790 --> 01:21:19,600

first one was just a genetic freak we

1929

01:21:22,310 --> 01:21:20,800

would need

1930

01:21:24,390 --> 01:21:22,320

more than one to prove that there's a

1931

01:21:27,270 --> 01:21:24,400

breeding population and that this is a

1932

01:21:29,270 --> 01:21:27,280

species right right right right so it

1933

01:21:30,310 --> 01:21:29,280

gets very convoluted but you know coming

1934

01:21:31,350 --> 01:21:30,320

back to

1935

01:21:46,629 --> 01:21:31,360

the

1936

01:21:49,510 --> 01:21:46,639

uh

1937

01:21:51,030 --> 01:21:49,520

aoi lucia airborne office never mind

1938

01:21:53,030 --> 01:21:51,040

let's just stop you know we can never

1939

01:21:54,310 --> 01:21:53,040

remember the name but that new dod

1940

01:21:55,430 --> 01:21:54,320

component that's looking into these

1941

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:55,440

things

1942

01:21:59,270 --> 01:21:57,360

that brings some weight to the dialogue

1943

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:59,280

on account of the fact

1944

01:22:03,350 --> 01:22:00,719

that the government

1945

01:22:05,030 --> 01:22:03,360

uh is taking it you know the phenomenon

1946

01:22:07,830 --> 01:22:05,040

seriously and that presumably based on

1947

01:22:10,550 --> 01:22:07,840

their their sensory data uh the

1948

01:22:12,149 --> 01:22:10,560

testimony of personnel and that's key

1949

01:22:13,669 --> 01:22:12,159

and then also the national security

1950

01:22:15,669 --> 01:22:13,679

implications of the apparent president

1951

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:15,679

of an anomalous phenomena that cannot be

1952

01:22:19,830 --> 01:22:17,840

accounted for with conventional known

1953

01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:19,840

technologies that seems to lend some

1954

01:22:23,990 --> 01:22:21,440

weight to this argument so coming over

1955

01:22:26,550 --> 01:22:24,000

to the personnel angle here for a moment

1956

01:22:29,270 --> 01:22:26,560

if we have trained national park service

1957

01:22:30,790 --> 01:22:29,280

personnel who are not sasquatch

1958

01:22:33,110 --> 01:22:30,800

believers who never would have believed

1959

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:33,120

in this kind of thing but some of them

1960

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:35,199

albeit cautiously are coming forward and

1961

01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:36,560

saying look you know

1962

01:22:40,870 --> 01:22:39,679

we have seen these uh and and we believe

1963

01:22:42,790 --> 01:22:40,880

that there's a good possibility that

1964

01:22:45,189 --> 01:22:42,800

there actually is an organism out there

1965

01:22:47,110 --> 01:22:45,199

something human-like that has remained

1966

01:22:49,030 --> 01:22:47,120

undiscovered

1967

01:22:51,270 --> 01:22:49,040

the question i would put forward is does

1968

01:22:53,910 --> 01:22:51,280

that not necessarily

1969

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:53,920

have any more weights to it than again

1970

01:22:57,350 --> 01:22:55,760

the claims of the crazies and again i

1971

01:22:58,709 --> 01:22:57,360

don't call witnesses crazies but this

1972

01:23:00,310 --> 01:22:58,719

has been the argument of skeptics for

1973

01:23:01,590 --> 01:23:00,320

years well everybody claims that they

1974

01:23:02,709 --> 01:23:01,600

see these things but we know that they

1975

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:02,719

couldn't exist because there isn't

1976

01:23:06,550 --> 01:23:04,320

enough food there's no way that they

1977

01:23:08,149 --> 01:23:06,560

would remain undiscovered again what

1978

01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:08,159

happens when we have park service you

1979

01:23:12,070 --> 01:23:10,480

know department of the interior staff

1980

01:23:14,310 --> 01:23:12,080

saying we saw these things too this is

1981

01:23:16,629 --> 01:23:14,320

exactly what action jackson aka bob

1982

01:23:18,470 --> 01:23:16,639

jackson the retired park ranger who

1983

01:23:20,470 --> 01:23:18,480

patrolled the thoroughfare out there in

1984

01:23:22,629 --> 01:23:20,480

yellowstone park for many many years

1985

01:23:24,790 --> 01:23:22,639

decades in fact this is exactly what he

1986

01:23:27,590 --> 01:23:24,800

claimed happened he was leading a

1987

01:23:28,870 --> 01:23:27,600

um a horseback tour out of a portion of

1988

01:23:30,149 --> 01:23:28,880

the thoroughfare

1989

01:23:31,350 --> 01:23:30,159

and he said that his horse began to

1990

01:23:32,790 --> 01:23:31,360

react

1991

01:23:34,310 --> 01:23:32,800

and he was certain there must have been

1992

01:23:36,390 --> 01:23:34,320

a grizzly bear nearby because you know

1993

01:23:38,070 --> 01:23:36,400

horses are very wary animals their

1994

01:23:40,229 --> 01:23:38,080

eyesight's very good and they can detect

1995

01:23:43,030 --> 01:23:40,239

a grizzly bear this is how they have

1996

01:23:44,790 --> 01:23:43,040

survived you know for for you know the

1997

01:23:45,750 --> 01:23:44,800

thousands and thousands and hundreds of

1998

01:23:47,030 --> 01:23:45,760

thousands of years throughout

1999

01:23:48,470 --> 01:23:47,040

evolutionary history i mean they have

2000

01:23:49,830 --> 01:23:48,480

evolved to be aware

2001  
01:23:53,030 --> 01:23:49,840  
of what's happening around them and his

2002  
01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:53,040  
dog or a horse began to react to what he

2003  
01:23:55,990 --> 01:23:54,480  
perceived was a grizzly bear and he

2004  
01:23:57,590 --> 01:23:56,000  
looks down into this meadow down the

2005  
01:23:58,629 --> 01:23:57,600  
hill from where they were riding their

2006  
01:24:00,390 --> 01:23:58,639  
horses

2007  
01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:00,400  
and he says that out of one end of this

2008  
01:24:04,470 --> 01:24:03,600  
little thicket a deer shoots out and

2009  
01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:04,480  
goes

2010  
01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:05,920  
and he says well i expected to see the

2011  
01:24:10,629 --> 01:24:08,880  
grizzly come running out any moment

2012  
01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:10,639  
and to his surprise out of the other

2013  
01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:13,120

side of the thicket and down

2014

01:24:17,910 --> 01:24:15,120

in a diagonal direction toward the next

2015

01:24:19,830 --> 01:24:17,920

nearest grouping of thickets and brush

2016

01:24:21,510 --> 01:24:19,840

he said walked on

2017

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:21,520

kind of more like it ran but it didn't

2018

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:23,760

run like a human but it was on two legs

2019

01:24:28,310 --> 01:24:25,199

he said a large

2020

01:24:30,149 --> 01:24:28,320

dark colored hairy biped

2021

01:24:31,510 --> 01:24:30,159

of some kind and the way that it moved

2022

01:24:33,430 --> 01:24:31,520

differently from a human is how you know

2023

01:24:35,669 --> 01:24:33,440

if you watch a person jimmy if you or i

2024

01:24:37,830 --> 01:24:35,679

go jogging down the road you know we

2025

01:24:41,189 --> 01:24:37,840

kind of carry our arms up here you know

2026

01:24:43,510 --> 01:24:41,199

he says this thing its arms swung

2027

01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:43,520

and stayed straight

2028

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:44,960

and and he said it was very it would be

2029

01:24:48,310 --> 01:24:46,800

a very awkward style of locomotion for a

2030

01:24:49,590 --> 01:24:48,320

human but he said that this thing ran

2031

01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:49,600

diagonally

2032

01:24:52,470 --> 01:24:51,040

straight down to the next brush and

2033

01:24:54,229 --> 01:24:52,480

initially he's thinking

2034

01:24:55,030 --> 01:24:54,239

did i just see what i think i just saw

2035

01:24:57,030 --> 01:24:55,040

and i keep in mind there are other

2036

01:24:58,629 --> 01:24:57,040

people on horseback behind him and then

2037

01:25:00,310 --> 01:24:58,639

he says it darts out of the brush again

2038

01:25:02,629 --> 01:25:00,320

makes another diagonal

2039

01:25:04,229 --> 01:25:02,639

jump down to the next position of cover

2040

01:25:06,149 --> 01:25:04,239

and then he realizes

2041

01:25:07,669 --> 01:25:06,159

this is certainly not a grizzly bear he

2042

01:25:09,430 --> 01:25:07,679

says i watched grizzlies a grizzly would

2043

01:25:11,750 --> 01:25:09,440

have gone off in one direction he would

2044

01:25:13,669 --> 01:25:11,760

have run on all fours he would have just

2045

01:25:15,270 --> 01:25:13,679

made a straight line to try and get away

2046

01:25:17,189 --> 01:25:15,280

as fast as he could

2047

01:25:18,870 --> 01:25:17,199

this creature on the other hand not only

2048

01:25:20,470 --> 01:25:18,880

moving bipedally and moving unlike a

2049

01:25:21,830 --> 01:25:20,480

human but he says it moves from position

2050

01:25:23,910 --> 01:25:21,840

of cover to cover he says it was

2051

01:25:25,590 --> 01:25:23,920

intelligent and was aware of the fact

2052

01:25:28,070 --> 01:25:25,600

that it was being watched and was moving

2053

01:25:30,390 --> 01:25:28,080

to positions of concealment

2054

01:25:31,910 --> 01:25:30,400

so after this happened he was convinced

2055

01:25:33,910 --> 01:25:31,920

okay there's something in our national

2056

01:25:35,110 --> 01:25:33,920

parks that ohio has had been completely

2057

01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:35,120

unaware of

2058

01:25:38,229 --> 01:25:36,960

uh and in that region again for those

2059

01:25:41,430 --> 01:25:38,239

who aren't familiar with what the

2060

01:25:44,470 --> 01:25:41,440

thoroughfare is this is essentially the

2061

01:25:47,110 --> 01:25:44,480

the area furthest from any road

2062

01:25:49,510 --> 01:25:47,120

in the contiguous uh 48

2063

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:49,520

and and yellowstone being one of the

2064

01:25:54,870 --> 01:25:51,120

larger parks there are larger parks in

2065

01:25:56,310 --> 01:25:54,880

the united states but it being uh

2066

01:25:57,750 --> 01:25:56,320

it's large and it's remote and that's

2067

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:57,760

the more important thing

2068

01:26:01,430 --> 01:26:00,000

um jackson what he did was he patrolled

2069

01:26:02,950 --> 01:26:01,440

the thoroughfare on horseback because

2070

01:26:04,310 --> 01:26:02,960

there are no roads in those portions of

2071

01:26:05,430 --> 01:26:04,320

it he was looking for people who were

2072

01:26:07,830 --> 01:26:05,440

poaching

2073

01:26:09,350 --> 01:26:07,840

illegal campers things like this but on

2074

01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:09,360

at least a couple of occasions he also

2075

01:26:13,110 --> 01:26:11,360

heard a strange long moaning

2076

01:26:15,430 --> 01:26:13,120

vocalization that he couldn't identify

2077

01:26:17,590 --> 01:26:15,440

either uh now i haven't interviewed

2078

01:26:19,990 --> 01:26:17,600

jackson myself he has spoken about this

2079

01:26:22,310 --> 01:26:20,000

in interviews and uh some of them also

2080

01:26:24,229 --> 01:26:22,320

appearing in print online but i have

2081

01:26:25,990 --> 01:26:24,239

spoken to two other park rangers in

2082

01:26:27,990 --> 01:26:26,000

correspondence and one by telephone who

2083

01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:28,000

didn't want his name released who've

2084

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:29,920

also had experiences and looked into

2085

01:26:33,510 --> 01:26:32,320

these cases in yellowstone park which

2086

01:26:36,390 --> 01:26:33,520

led me to reach out to their public

2087

01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:36,400

affairs office and ask them okay i know

2088

01:26:40,390 --> 01:26:38,560

this sounds like a crazy proposition but

2089

01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:40,400

if your park rangers claimed that they

2090

01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:42,159

had had encounters with something that

2091

01:26:45,110 --> 01:26:43,440

you guys couldn't identify what would

2092

01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:45,120

the protocol be

2093

01:26:49,270 --> 01:26:47,440

how would the national park service

2094

01:26:50,950 --> 01:26:49,280

respond to this and here's what they say

2095

01:26:52,709 --> 01:26:50,960

they say because we don't believe

2096

01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:52,719

bigfoot exists we're not going to answer

2097

01:26:55,669 --> 01:26:54,239

that question because we don't have any

2098

01:26:57,910 --> 01:26:55,679

plan we don't expect to ever have to

2099

01:27:00,790 --> 01:26:57,920

have one

2100

01:27:02,709 --> 01:27:00,800

so you know that's where we end up

2101  
01:27:03,910 --> 01:27:02,719  
how do you how do you move this dialogue

2102  
01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:03,920  
forward when there seemed to be very

2103  
01:27:07,430 --> 01:27:06,400  
credible professionals who in their line

2104  
01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:07,440  
of work

2105  
01:27:10,550 --> 01:27:09,199  
as united states government employees

2106  
01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:10,560  
claimed that they saw something that

2107  
01:27:14,390 --> 01:27:12,080  
shouldn't exist

2108  
01:27:16,550 --> 01:27:14,400  
and the authorities in the relevant park

2109  
01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:16,560  
service or other agencies they say we

2110  
01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:18,480  
don't have a plan we don't we're not

2111  
01:27:21,750 --> 01:27:19,760  
even going to talk to that effect

2112  
01:27:24,229 --> 01:27:21,760  
because we don't believe

2113  
01:27:27,590 --> 01:27:24,239

that this thing exists i mean it's

2114

01:27:29,430 --> 01:27:27,600

that's not the truth that's not the name

2115

01:27:31,270 --> 01:27:29,440

i'm going to go right now this is my

2116

01:27:33,189 --> 01:27:31,280

reaction to that

2117

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:33,199

arc rangers

2118

01:27:39,189 --> 01:27:36,960

are just as trained as fbi agents

2119

01:27:41,430 --> 01:27:39,199

right they are no

2120

01:27:44,950 --> 01:27:41,440

joke professionals

2121

01:27:47,910 --> 01:27:44,960

period and there is no way that a park

2122

01:27:51,030 --> 01:27:47,920

ranger goes through all of that training

2123

01:27:53,910 --> 01:27:51,040

to become a park ranger you are a pro

2124

01:27:56,229 --> 01:27:53,920

professional period right there's no way

2125

01:27:58,790 --> 01:27:56,239

that sasquatch and bigfoot are not

2126

01:28:02,629 --> 01:27:58,800

discussed in that training and i don't

2127

01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:05,110

number one it's going to attract the

2128

01:28:09,189 --> 01:28:07,360

people they don't want in the park and

2129

01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:09,199

it's going to send people away from the

2130

01:28:13,189 --> 01:28:11,520

park that they want to bring to the park

2131

01:28:15,990 --> 01:28:13,199

because i'm going to tell you

2132

01:28:17,830 --> 01:28:16,000

park rangers game and fish commission

2133

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:17,840

those guys have

2134

01:28:21,830 --> 01:28:20,400

massive jurisdictions

2135

01:28:23,350 --> 01:28:21,840

some most cases they have more

2136

01:28:26,470 --> 01:28:23,360

jurisdiction than like sheriffs and

2137

01:28:28,550 --> 01:28:26,480

police and and county constables and

2138

01:28:30,229 --> 01:28:28,560

even state police yeah and they're

2139

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:30,239

dealing with they're highly trained

2140

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:33,520

people black bears grizzly bears buffalo

2141

01:28:35,590 --> 01:28:34,800

bison

2142

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:35,600

uh

2143

01:28:41,110 --> 01:28:39,120

rattlesnakes whatever right

2144

01:28:42,790 --> 01:28:41,120

every aspect of what you are going to

2145

01:28:45,510 --> 01:28:42,800

encounter in the wild

2146

01:28:47,830 --> 01:28:45,520

is is part of their training and i i'm

2147

01:28:50,470 --> 01:28:47,840

telling you i guarantee bigfoot is part

2148

01:28:52,790 --> 01:28:50,480

of that training it would have to be

2149

01:28:55,830 --> 01:28:52,800

those guys and gals are not caught by

2150

01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:55,840

surprise they are true professionals of

2151  
01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:57,920  
which i have the greatest respect for

2152  
01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:00,960  
but to say yeah yeah to say that

2153  
01:29:05,669 --> 01:29:03,040  
no no we don't believe in bigfoot so we

2154  
01:29:07,669 --> 01:29:05,679  
don't you know we don't have any product

2155  
01:29:10,870 --> 01:29:07,679  
just stop with that let's go look into

2156  
01:29:12,390 --> 01:29:10,880  
missing 4-1-1 david pilates has he has

2157  
01:29:13,990 --> 01:29:12,400  
laid out

2158  
01:29:15,510 --> 01:29:14,000  
some

2159  
01:29:19,110 --> 01:29:15,520  
really

2160  
01:29:21,270 --> 01:29:19,120  
beyond unreal cases that those very same

2161  
01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:21,280  
authorities have to deal with

2162  
01:29:25,270 --> 01:29:23,520  
on a regular basis which has been very

2163  
01:29:26,629 --> 01:29:25,280

controversial for the park services i

2164

01:29:27,910 --> 01:29:26,639

understand it you know for instance you

2165

01:29:29,990 --> 01:29:27,920

know of course you know following foia

2166

01:29:31,990 --> 01:29:30,000

requests related to sasquatch and in

2167

01:29:32,950 --> 01:29:32,000

many instances i don't even use the ass

2168

01:29:34,390 --> 01:29:32,960

word

2169

01:29:36,070 --> 01:29:34,400

when i file these four-year requests

2170

01:29:37,030 --> 01:29:36,080

i've tried to

2171

01:29:42,550 --> 01:29:37,040

uh

2172

01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:42,560

i i've tried to word it as

2173

01:29:46,310 --> 01:29:44,400

how should i say this as responsibly as

2174

01:29:48,709 --> 01:29:46,320

possible and as credibly as possible in

2175

01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:48,719

the in an effort to try and for instance

2176

01:29:53,030 --> 01:29:51,440

okay why does the military call ufos

2177

01:29:54,950 --> 01:29:53,040

that have been called ufos for more than

2178

01:29:56,870 --> 01:29:54,960

half a century uap all of a sudden oh

2179

01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:56,880

well they're all these stigmas

2180

01:30:01,030 --> 01:29:58,719

so in some of the foia's i've filed i've

2181

01:30:02,629 --> 01:30:01,040

said you know i'm looking for any

2182

01:30:04,870 --> 01:30:02,639

material evidence

2183

01:30:08,070 --> 01:30:04,880

indicative of a possible unrecognized

2184

01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:08,080

animal possibly a large biped

2185

01:30:12,790 --> 01:30:10,239

evidence including but not limited to

2186

01:30:14,310 --> 01:30:12,800

footprints hair samples you know

2187

01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:14,320

recordings of vocalizations and of

2188

01:30:17,430 --> 01:30:15,840

course if you send that

2189

01:30:19,430 --> 01:30:17,440

they'll get back to you and they'll say

2190

01:30:21,270 --> 01:30:19,440

we need you to be more specific and i'm

2191

01:30:23,110 --> 01:30:21,280

like sitting here going you know what

2192

01:30:25,910 --> 01:30:23,120

i'm talking about i know you know what

2193

01:30:27,510 --> 01:30:25,920

i'm talking about but they play the game

2194

01:30:31,110 --> 01:30:27,520

and um

2195

01:30:31,990 --> 01:30:31,120

i have to jump in micah and say

2196

01:30:34,709 --> 01:30:32,000

uh

2197

01:30:36,310 --> 01:30:34,719

because you are who you are

2198

01:30:38,709 --> 01:30:36,320

you have to stay over for another

2199

01:30:40,390 --> 01:30:38,719

segment i wasn't planning on this

2200

01:30:42,149 --> 01:30:40,400

but we are in the middle of this

2201

01:30:43,750 --> 01:30:42,159

conversation and if i just cut this off

2202

01:30:46,470 --> 01:30:43,760

thank you mike we'll see you uh this

2203

01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:46,480

weekend for x-con then i gotta deal with

2204

01:30:51,990 --> 01:30:49,120

the email and the text the truth is the

2205

01:30:54,070 --> 01:30:52,000

truth is micah i'm all these guys so you

2206

01:30:55,910 --> 01:30:54,080

got to stay

2207

01:30:57,830 --> 01:30:55,920

gotta keep going you gotta carry the

2208

01:30:59,590 --> 01:30:57,840

weight let's take our let's take our

2209

01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:59,600

break right here uh

2210

01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:00,719

right now

2211

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:03,840

in it with uh race hobbes and micah

2212

01:31:06,550 --> 01:31:05,120

hanks and

2213

01:31:07,910 --> 01:31:06,560

we're going to keep this going that's

2214

01:31:09,510 --> 01:31:07,920

all we can do

2215

01:31:11,110 --> 01:31:09,520

and uh we'll be right back after this

2216

01:31:16,110 --> 01:31:11,120

short break i'm here to be church this

2217

01:31:31,350 --> 01:31:28,149

[Music]

2218

01:31:33,500 --> 01:31:31,360

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2219

01:31:36,149 --> 01:31:33,510

you're listening to fade to black

2220

01:31:38,229 --> 01:31:36,159

[Applause]

2221

01:31:39,750 --> 01:31:38,239

you're listening to jimmy church and

2222

01:31:45,080 --> 01:31:39,760

fade to black

2223

01:31:45,090 --> 01:31:51,110

[Applause]

2224

01:31:51,120 --> 01:31:54,490

radio

2225

01:31:54,500 --> 01:31:58,229

[Music]

2226

01:32:04,550 --> 01:32:00,070

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2227

01:32:07,270 --> 01:32:04,560

and this year june 18th 2022

2228

01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:07,280

the disclosure fest foundation presents

2229

01:32:13,510 --> 01:32:09,920

the mass meditation initiative it's

2230

01:32:16,070 --> 01:32:13,520

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

2231

01:32:18,550 --> 01:32:16,080

one day only at the los angeles state

2232

01:32:21,669 --> 01:32:18,560

historic park in downtown los angeles

2233

01:32:24,070 --> 01:32:21,679

california right next to chinatown i'm

2234

01:32:27,270 --> 01:32:24,080

hosting the event again this year with

2235

01:32:30,790 --> 01:32:27,280

music performances by trevor hall the

2236

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:30,800

desert dwellers poor on key and many

2237

01:32:37,990 --> 01:32:34,080

many more on four separate stages

2238

01:32:40,870 --> 01:32:38,000

there's 16 stages in total over 30 acres

2239

01:32:43,270 --> 01:32:40,880

in downtown los angeles with vendors and

2240

01:32:45,590 --> 01:32:43,280

tents and presentations and workshops

2241

01:32:47,910 --> 01:32:45,600

with billy carson adam apollo lori

2242

01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:47,920

spania laura eisenhower brattles and

2243

01:32:51,990 --> 01:32:50,400

david palmer and many many more it's all

2244

01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:52,000

simple to do just go to

2245

01:32:56,149 --> 01:32:54,080

disclosurefest.org

2246

01:32:58,629 --> 01:32:56,159

for all of your tickets information and

2247

01:33:02,100 --> 01:32:58,639

the full schedule of the day's events

2248

01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:02,110

again disclosurefest.org

2249

01:33:08,229 --> 01:33:06,159

[Music]

2250

01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:08,239

do you want to be an official fate or

2251

01:33:13,189 --> 01:33:10,960

not of course you do this is jimmy

2252

01:33:14,390 --> 01:33:13,199

churchill fade to black just go to our

2253

01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:14,400

membership section at

2254

01:33:18,870 --> 01:33:16,880

jimmychurchradio.com

2255

01:33:20,709 --> 01:33:18,880

state or not when you think about the

2256

01:33:22,629 --> 01:33:20,719

future of our country and where we're

2257

01:33:25,669 --> 01:33:22,639

headed do you wonder about the food

2258

01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:25,679

supply i do disruptions in the food

2259

01:33:30,709 --> 01:33:27,920

supply chain could be disastrous and

2260

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:30,719

they usually occur with little warning

2261

01:33:35,669 --> 01:33:32,639

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2262

01:33:38,629 --> 01:33:35,679

today is to stockpile emergency food

2263

01:33:41,430 --> 01:33:38,639

water and other essentials i personally

2264

01:33:43,750 --> 01:33:41,440

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2265

01:33:46,310 --> 01:33:43,760

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2266

01:33:48,790 --> 01:33:46,320

company serving millions of customers

2267

01:33:51,430 --> 01:33:48,800

for more than a decade in fact they're

2268

01:33:54,310 --> 01:33:51,440

the only source my family trusts for our

2269

01:33:57,430 --> 01:33:54,320

preparedness plan you should too

2270

01:33:59,990 --> 01:33:57,440

right now save 20 off a full four week

2271

01:34:03,590 --> 01:34:00,000

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2272

01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:03,600

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2273

01:34:09,510 --> 01:34:06,480

doesn't it especially now so go to

2274

01:34:12,790 --> 01:34:09,520

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2275

01:34:16,629 --> 01:34:12,800

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2276

01:34:19,669 --> 01:34:16,639

time to lose do it now

2277

01:34:21,910 --> 01:34:19,679

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2278

01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:21,920

talkstreamlive.com

2279

01:34:27,270 --> 01:34:25,120

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2280

01:34:29,189 --> 01:34:27,280

the best streaming talk shows find your

2281

01:34:32,070 --> 01:34:29,199

favorite talkers and discover some new

2282

01:34:34,149 --> 01:34:32,080

ones it's free readily available online

2283

01:34:36,229 --> 01:34:34,159

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2284

01:34:38,870 --> 01:34:36,239

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2285

01:34:40,590 --> 01:34:38,880

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2286

01:34:42,709 --> 01:34:40,600

easier just go to

2287

01:34:45,030 --> 01:34:42,719

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2288

01:34:47,910 --> 01:34:45,040

the free apps from google play or the

2289

01:34:53,080 --> 01:34:51,109

you listen to us and we listen to you

2290

01:34:57,270 --> 01:34:53,090

and so does the cia

2291

01:35:04,070 --> 01:34:59,270

you are listening to fate to black with

2292

01:35:09,510 --> 01:35:06,629

hi i'm rhys vance you're listening to

2293

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:09,520

jimmy church this is revolution the

2294

01:35:15,590 --> 01:35:12,320

revolution will not be televised the

2295

01:35:18,650 --> 01:35:15,600

revolution is on radio

2296

01:35:18,660 --> 01:35:50,540

[Music]

2297

01:35:56,200 --> 01:35:52,950

[Applause]

2298

01:35:59,830 --> 01:35:58,229

[Music]

2299

01:36:01,990 --> 01:35:59,840

welcome back painted black i'm here to

2300

01:36:04,390 --> 01:36:02,000

be church during the break i'm watching

2301

01:36:07,910 --> 01:36:04,400

race play air drums

2302

01:36:13,270 --> 01:36:10,870

cracked me up and uh over the weekend

2303

01:36:15,350 --> 01:36:13,280

you know i shot this guitar video

2304

01:36:17,270 --> 01:36:15,360

and i was looking at uh doing some test

2305

01:36:19,030 --> 01:36:17,280

shots with lighting and and stuff and i

2306

01:36:20,950 --> 01:36:19,040

had somebody over here uh helping me

2307

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:20,960

with the cameras and uh

2308

01:36:25,030 --> 01:36:23,040

i started looking i was like man

2309

01:36:25,750 --> 01:36:25,040

i need to work out

2310

01:36:28,390 --> 01:36:25,760

so

2311

01:36:31,590 --> 01:36:28,400

i just i can't present myself like that

2312

01:36:33,510 --> 01:36:31,600

so um i jumped on uh you know my

2313

01:36:35,430 --> 01:36:33,520

magnetic bike and

2314

01:36:37,189 --> 01:36:35,440

and i did a bunch of sit-ups and i was

2315

01:36:39,990 --> 01:36:37,199

like man this is nothing i can work out

2316

01:36:43,430 --> 01:36:40,000

every day and uh cranked out probably 50

2317

01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:43,440

100 sit-ups and i was no last night

2318

01:36:49,669 --> 01:36:47,360

i was like oh my god i can't walk

2319

01:36:52,550 --> 01:36:49,679

i can't stand up straight and during the

2320

01:36:53,990 --> 01:36:52,560

break here in the studio um i went over

2321

01:36:57,189 --> 01:36:54,000

uh to uh

2322

01:36:59,270 --> 01:36:57,199

i i i can't stand up my stomach

2323

01:37:02,390 --> 01:36:59,280

is so sore

2324

01:37:05,030 --> 01:37:02,400

um i'm i'm i i think i'm done i think

2325

01:37:08,149 --> 01:37:05,040

though i think the whole workout thing

2326

01:37:10,950 --> 01:37:08,159

lasted one weekend

2327

01:37:14,310 --> 01:37:12,390

i was talking to

2328

01:37:17,030 --> 01:37:14,320

micah race earlier today goes jimmy

2329

01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:17,040

it'll be done you know uh by tonight

2330

01:37:22,149 --> 01:37:20,400

you know you'll be fine no i'm not

2331

01:37:23,830 --> 01:37:22,159

bad

2332

01:37:25,109 --> 01:37:23,840

you know it's so funny you work out like

2333

01:37:26,629 --> 01:37:25,119

that and you look in the mirror and

2334

01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:26,639

you're like yeah

2335

01:37:31,510 --> 01:37:28,800

i look bad don't you don't you look the

2336

01:37:32,870 --> 01:37:31,520

same as you did yesterday but that's the

2337

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:32,880

thing it's what it does for your

2338

01:37:35,750 --> 01:37:34,560

mentality i mean you know

2339

01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:35,760

for me

2340

01:37:41,270 --> 01:37:38,159

um you know i i always exercise and you

2341

01:37:43,830 --> 01:37:41,280

are skinny good-looking and young

2342

01:37:46,149 --> 01:37:43,840

save anything that you're about to say

2343

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:46,159

to race and i right now has no

2344

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:01,109

always will

2345

01:38:05,270 --> 01:38:03,360

micah is a player

2346

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:05,280

so um

2347

01:38:14,390 --> 01:38:07,440

oh

2348

01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:14,400

micah hanks so anyway let's get back to

2349

01:38:19,669 --> 01:38:16,480

this discussion and it i think it's a

2350

01:38:22,790 --> 01:38:19,679

very serious one and micah oh by the way

2351

01:38:25,590 --> 01:38:22,800

uh i sent both of you guys a text so my

2352

01:38:27,510 --> 01:38:25,600

old man body right i can't stand up

2353

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:27,520

straight but i came back in got my

2354

01:38:30,550 --> 01:38:29,440

coffee came back in and i looked at the

2355

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:30,560

studio

2356

01:38:35,270 --> 01:38:33,119

and i went oh man and i snapped a pic

2357

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:35,280

and i sent it to both of you guys

2358

01:38:39,830 --> 01:38:36,960

and uh

2359

01:38:41,030 --> 01:38:39,840

is is that gorgeous or what wait that is

2360

01:38:43,109 --> 01:38:41,040

gorgeous

2361

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:43,119

you got two of them

2362

01:38:49,910 --> 01:38:46,239

i i i i had to go back and get a second

2363

01:38:52,149 --> 01:38:49,920

one yes i did don't i did i haven't

2364

01:38:54,229 --> 01:38:52,159

announced that yet and so i'm going to

2365

01:38:57,590 --> 01:38:54,239

do a couple of videos but yeah i gotta

2366

01:39:02,790 --> 01:39:00,709

mike already did during the break but um

2367

01:39:03,910 --> 01:39:02,800

but here's the deal take a close look at

2368

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:03,920

that pick

2369

01:39:11,109 --> 01:39:07,920

my old man body can't stand up straight

2370

01:39:15,189 --> 01:39:12,950

and that's why that's why i told the

2371

01:39:17,189 --> 01:39:15,199

story about like

2372

01:39:18,870 --> 01:39:17,199

i can't even stand i can't even you got

2373

01:39:22,070 --> 01:39:18,880

to stay with it jimmy you gotta you

2374

01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:22,080

gotta keep it man man working it out

2375

01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:23,280

and that's what i love about the two of

2376

01:39:27,350 --> 01:39:24,880

you guys though because during the break

2377

01:39:29,510 --> 01:39:27,360

jimmy's texting me pictures of guitars

2378

01:39:31,669 --> 01:39:29,520

and and flying saucer pictures and stuff

2379

01:39:32,550 --> 01:39:31,679

and then meanwhile race hobbs is calling

2380

01:39:33,990 --> 01:39:32,560

me

2381

01:39:35,270 --> 01:39:34,000

just being on the air together isn't

2382

01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:35,280

enough he's got to call me on the phone

2383

01:39:45,910 --> 01:39:44,470

i miss you i i miss micah so much man

2384

01:39:47,430 --> 01:39:45,920

he's one of the funnest guys out there

2385

01:39:49,189 --> 01:39:47,440

and look you were talking earlier before

2386

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:49,199

we get started

2387

01:39:52,550 --> 01:39:50,480

man

2388

01:39:54,629 --> 01:39:52,560

there were times years and years and

2389

01:39:56,070 --> 01:39:54,639

years ago where micah and i used to be

2390

01:39:57,669 --> 01:39:56,080

on skype

2391

01:40:01,910 --> 01:39:57,679

for all night

2392

01:40:04,709 --> 01:40:01,920

oh yeah and micah is such an entertainer

2393

01:40:06,830 --> 01:40:04,719

he's such a talent he is so good at this

2394

01:40:10,149 --> 01:40:06,840

he makes me laugh

2395

01:40:12,550 --> 01:40:10,159

yeah um he means it too though see

2396

01:40:15,270 --> 01:40:12,560

that's the problem with micah he knows

2397

01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:15,280

he can make you laugh and keep the

2398

01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:18,480

attention he's been a hambone his whole

2399

01:40:23,830 --> 01:40:20,800

life i bet you his family is so tired of

2400

01:40:25,270 --> 01:40:23,840

this micah the ham bone and it ain't

2401

01:40:27,910 --> 01:40:25,280

just that man

2402

01:40:29,990 --> 01:40:27,920

you can watch him lecture for hours on

2403

01:40:31,590 --> 01:40:30,000

these topics that we love

2404

01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:31,600

and then you can watch him play the

2405

01:40:36,550 --> 01:40:34,880

guitar and play play his nitro grass and

2406

01:40:39,430 --> 01:40:36,560

he can sing

2407

01:40:41,430 --> 01:40:39,440

and he can do cover songs like

2408

01:40:42,629 --> 01:40:41,440

he was the one who wrote them

2409

01:40:45,590 --> 01:40:42,639

and

2410

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:45,600

kid

2411

01:40:51,430 --> 01:40:48,480

will never be a one-man band he will

2412

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:51,440

never be a one-trick pony no he's not

2413

01:40:55,750 --> 01:40:54,239

he's not hey micah so we we've got a

2414

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:55,760

group of people at the house we've got

2415

01:41:00,070 --> 01:40:57,520

20 people we're cooking out we're doing

2416

01:41:03,109 --> 01:41:00,080

the thing over here at castle day church

2417

01:41:06,310 --> 01:41:03,119

and you're there and and i come out

2418

01:41:09,109 --> 01:41:06,320

with uh an acoustic guitar right i come

2419

01:41:11,590 --> 01:41:09,119

out with the acoustic telly

2420

01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:11,600

and i hand it to you i hand it again

2421

01:41:17,590 --> 01:41:13,760

nice look at that man an acoustic

2422

01:41:19,510 --> 01:41:17,600

telecaster that is sweet is um so i hand

2423

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:19,520

you this guitar

2424

01:41:24,629 --> 01:41:22,480

what's the song that you pull out of

2425

01:41:26,709 --> 01:41:24,639

your pocket for everybody there there's

2426

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:26,719

going to be one song that you know

2427

01:41:31,430 --> 01:41:29,119

you're going to kill it what is it

2428

01:41:33,669 --> 01:41:31,440

well it's either going to be

2429

01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:33,679

working man blues merle haggard or

2430

01:41:38,950 --> 01:41:36,719

master of puppets by metallica

2431

01:41:40,709 --> 01:41:38,960

somewhere in between maybe but usually

2432

01:41:42,390 --> 01:41:40,719

it's one of those two yeah i was

2433

01:41:43,510 --> 01:41:42,400

thinking something like little pink

2434

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:43,520

houses

2435

01:41:54,390 --> 01:41:53,189

you know what you know i could see i

2436

01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:54,400

could see

2437

01:42:00,790 --> 01:41:55,920

micah doing

2438

01:42:02,790 --> 01:42:00,800

crackling rosie neil diamond stairway

2439

01:42:05,030 --> 01:42:02,800

would be like something like sultans of

2440

01:42:06,149 --> 01:42:05,040

swing by dire straits you know because

2441

01:42:08,149 --> 01:42:06,159

interestingly

2442

01:42:09,990 --> 01:42:08,159

first of all uh yeah the hardest thing

2443

01:42:12,550 --> 01:42:10,000

to play on guitar and to sing at the

2444

01:42:16,390 --> 01:42:12,560

same time but for micah

2445

01:42:18,310 --> 01:42:16,400

that's nothing i just said for micah

2446

01:42:19,669 --> 01:42:18,320

yes indeed i've never heard that joke

2447

01:42:21,830 --> 01:42:19,679

before yeah you know the thing about

2448

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:21,840

nafler though is nafler

2449

01:42:25,750 --> 01:42:23,920

you know being a finger player and doing

2450

01:42:27,430 --> 01:42:25,760

this sort of a chet atkins hybrid kind

2451  
01:42:29,270 --> 01:42:27,440  
of thing where he played there's that

2452  
01:42:30,950 --> 01:42:29,280  
look at the end but a little little

2453  
01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:30,960  
little that and he's doing it all like

2454  
01:42:33,270 --> 01:42:31,760  
with

2455  
01:42:34,950 --> 01:42:33,280  
his finger and his thumb and it's

2456  
01:42:36,709 --> 01:42:34,960  
remarkable to watch him play but there's

2457  
01:42:38,629 --> 01:42:36,719  
this video online

2458  
01:42:40,390 --> 01:42:38,639  
of dire straits back in the 80s i mean

2459  
01:42:41,750 --> 01:42:40,400  
at their prime and he gets up there and

2460  
01:42:43,109 --> 01:42:41,760  
he's doing these breaks and everything

2461  
01:42:45,430 --> 01:42:43,119  
he looks over at one of his buddies and

2462  
01:42:47,590 --> 01:42:45,440  
while he's playing he's just like

2463  
01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:47,600

and he gives him this you know well you

2464

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:49,280

know what kind of a grin it was i'm not

2465

01:42:52,629 --> 01:42:50,880

going to say here on on the radio you

2466

01:42:53,669 --> 01:42:52,639

can't know what kind of grin it was but

2467

01:42:55,830 --> 01:42:53,679

i can't

2468

01:42:58,149 --> 01:42:55,840

and i had a i had no buddy i had no

2469

01:43:00,070 --> 01:42:58,159

buddy back in radio my my supervisor who

2470

01:43:01,430 --> 01:43:00,080

was also a guitarist john anderson and

2471

01:43:03,669 --> 01:43:01,440

he had this expression he'd say if i

2472

01:43:05,590 --> 01:43:03,679

could catch you i'd hit you and that's

2473

01:43:07,430 --> 01:43:05,600

what knofler makes you want to do when

2474

01:43:08,870 --> 01:43:07,440

you see him he's so good and he's just

2475

01:43:11,030 --> 01:43:08,880

standing there just grinning while he's

2476

01:43:12,870 --> 01:43:11,040

playing looking at his buddy and oh if i

2477

01:43:15,750 --> 01:43:12,880

could get you i'd i'd hit you but you

2478

01:43:16,950 --> 01:43:15,760

know so damn good but not fleur when

2479

01:43:19,030 --> 01:43:16,960

knopfler

2480

01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:19,040

was at his peak

2481

01:43:23,590 --> 01:43:21,920

when everything was clicking

2482

01:43:24,790 --> 01:43:23,600

he was probably the best guitar player

2483

01:43:27,510 --> 01:43:24,800

on the planet

2484

01:43:30,310 --> 01:43:27,520

you know he had about a year run right

2485

01:43:33,270 --> 01:43:30,320

there where i mean it all came together

2486

01:43:35,910 --> 01:43:33,280

for him you know and if you go back to

2487

01:43:38,310 --> 01:43:35,920

uh you know the first album uh you know

2488

01:43:41,350 --> 01:43:38,320

with sultan's of swing of course second

2489

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:41,360

album uh communique uh which was

2490

01:43:44,629 --> 01:43:43,760

incredible and but that wasn't his best

2491

01:43:46,950 --> 01:43:44,639

stuff

2492

01:43:48,629 --> 01:43:46,960

you know a couple of years later when

2493

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:48,639

you know

2494

01:43:54,790 --> 01:43:49,440

yeah

2495

01:43:57,750 --> 01:43:54,800

and it all came together

2496

01:44:00,149 --> 01:43:57,760

for that for that brief moment where

2497

01:44:02,870 --> 01:44:00,159

every the stars in the moon and and

2498

01:44:05,750 --> 01:44:02,880

everything hit for him and when that

2499

01:44:07,669 --> 01:44:05,760

when when that mark he was probably the

2500

01:44:09,590 --> 01:44:07,679

best man he was probably the best on two

2501  
01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:09,600  
legs i mean how many guys can you listen

2502  
01:44:12,550 --> 01:44:11,520  
to who can play a

2503  
01:44:14,709 --> 01:44:12,560  
clean

2504  
01:44:17,189 --> 01:44:14,719  
stratocaster

2505  
01:44:19,030 --> 01:44:17,199  
in a fender twin and get that sultan's a

2506  
01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:19,040  
swing type tone on the one hand and then

2507  
01:44:23,669 --> 01:44:20,880  
he can switch over and have a really

2508  
01:44:25,669 --> 01:44:23,679  
distorted nasty paul

2509  
01:44:27,910 --> 01:44:25,679  
playing money for nothing but i mean

2510  
01:44:30,390 --> 01:44:27,920  
here's the other question whoever made a

2511  
01:44:32,470 --> 01:44:30,400  
les paul sound like that

2512  
01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:32,480  
when you and again whether technically

2513  
01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:34,400

you would say he's the greatest ever the

2514

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:36,239

thing is he was arguably the most

2515

01:44:39,590 --> 01:44:37,840

distinct sounding guitarist when you

2516

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:39,600

hear mark noffler whether he's playing a

2517

01:44:44,390 --> 01:44:42,080

distorted les paul or a clean strat or a

2518

01:44:45,990 --> 01:44:44,400

telly you know that it is mark knopfler

2519

01:44:47,990 --> 01:44:46,000

there's no question and that's the thing

2520

01:44:49,990 --> 01:44:48,000

that really hooks in in my opinion

2521

01:44:54,310 --> 01:44:50,000

because you know who else hid it for me

2522

01:44:57,030 --> 01:44:54,320

somebody that didn't quite get his due

2523

01:45:04,470 --> 01:44:57,040

david lindley

2524

01:45:07,270 --> 01:45:04,480

and you know as a slide finger player

2525

01:45:09,910 --> 01:45:07,280

with crazy distorted tones right crazy

2526

01:45:11,189 --> 01:45:09,920

sounds uh played with jackson brown

2527

01:45:14,390 --> 01:45:11,199

forever and

2528

01:45:15,750 --> 01:45:14,400

and uh all those classic uh guitar solos

2529

01:45:17,510 --> 01:45:15,760

on those james brown that was david

2530

01:45:21,030 --> 01:45:17,520

lindley and

2531

01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:21,040

very distinctive singular tone when

2532

01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:22,800

everybody else is trying to be you know

2533

01:45:27,510 --> 01:45:24,560

richie blackmore they're you know ted

2534

01:45:28,709 --> 01:45:27,520

nugent or santana jimmy page

2535

01:45:31,750 --> 01:45:28,719

um

2536

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:31,760

eddie van halen whatever david lindley

2537

01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:34,159

was doing his own thing just like uh

2538

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:36,960

mark knopfler see we can do guitar talk

2539

01:45:41,590 --> 01:45:39,840

all night we got to get back to uh to

2540

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:41,600

bigfoot and

2541

01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:44,480

i want to get back to race's point

2542

01:45:48,950 --> 01:45:45,760

you can

2543

01:45:50,870 --> 01:45:48,960

watch micah do a presentation and and

2544

01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:50,880

just be dialed in

2545

01:45:56,229 --> 01:45:53,360

and michael's presentation of micah

2546

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:56,239

michael micah's presentations on ufos

2547

01:46:02,229 --> 01:45:59,280

have evolved over the years

2548

01:46:04,629 --> 01:46:02,239

let's talk about bigfoot it has bigfoot

2549

01:46:07,350 --> 01:46:04,639

evolved in the same way

2550

01:46:10,830 --> 01:46:07,360

as as ufos and aliens and e.t and

2551

01:46:14,870 --> 01:46:13,430

well that's kind of a difficult question

2552

01:46:17,830 --> 01:46:14,880

you know jimmy you you've always said

2553

01:46:20,070 --> 01:46:17,840

that my ufo lectures have have evolved

2554

01:46:22,149 --> 01:46:20,080

over the years and i think

2555

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:22,159

you know as you've and again we'll get

2556

01:46:25,109 --> 01:46:23,920

back to sasquatch because i you know

2557

01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:25,119

understand the parallel here but i mean

2558

01:46:28,550 --> 01:46:26,880

i should say that

2559

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:28,560

rather than becoming you know coming

2560

01:46:33,510 --> 01:46:31,440

from more skeptical to more you know an

2561

01:46:35,270 --> 01:46:33,520

advocate for the study of uap i've

2562

01:46:36,550 --> 01:46:35,280

always seen it as

2563

01:46:38,830 --> 01:46:36,560

i've been

2564

01:46:41,669 --> 01:46:38,840

questioning of

2565

01:46:43,270 --> 01:46:41,679

paradigms and so the paradigm the you

2566

01:46:45,830 --> 01:46:43,280

know one of the prevailing paradigms

2567

01:46:47,270 --> 01:46:45,840

with regard to ufos to use and i prefer

2568

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:47,280

the ufo

2569

01:46:50,950 --> 01:46:48,480

expression i mean i'll use

2570

01:46:56,470 --> 01:46:50,960

preferentially at times uap when it's

2571

01:46:59,750 --> 01:46:58,229

yeah and you know and alejandra when i

2572

01:47:01,189 --> 01:46:59,760

were talking about this jason mcclellan

2573

01:47:02,390 --> 01:47:01,199

said it best a few weeks back when he

2574

01:47:04,229 --> 01:47:02,400

and i were talking i asked him which are

2575

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:04,239

you and he says well look i'm a ufo guy

2576

01:47:08,390 --> 01:47:06,800

to the end because if you say uap what

2577

01:47:10,149 --> 01:47:08,400

do you have to say after that you know

2578

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:10,159

ufos so it's like

2579

01:47:13,189 --> 01:47:12,159

let's just cut out the middle man he's

2580

01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:13,199

not wrong

2581

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:15,600

yeah exactly so but i but i actually to

2582

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:17,840

to try and you know to make an attempt

2583

01:47:22,629 --> 01:47:19,920

at an eloquent argument for why i

2584

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:22,639

maintain ufos it is simply this for the

2585

01:47:27,189 --> 01:47:24,800

better part of the last century and more

2586

01:47:29,189 --> 01:47:27,199

we've continued to call them ufos

2587

01:47:31,910 --> 01:47:29,199

but and and so in acknowledgment of the

2588

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:31,920

historical phraseology that's been used

2589

01:47:35,750 --> 01:47:33,840

in most of american history

2590

01:47:37,750 --> 01:47:35,760

and being a researcher who's you know

2591

01:47:39,430 --> 01:47:37,760

work probably emphasizes the historical

2592

01:47:41,669 --> 01:47:39,440

component on ufo studies which is

2593

01:47:43,510 --> 01:47:41,679

important in order to frame the modern

2594

01:47:45,270 --> 01:47:43,520

context in which they're being studied i

2595

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:45,280

continue to use ufos everybody knows

2596

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:46,800

what i'm talking about and to hell with

2597

01:47:51,510 --> 01:47:49,520

your stigmas i'm sorry they're ufos they

2598

01:47:53,669 --> 01:47:51,520

can also be uaps though i don't care now

2599

01:47:56,629 --> 01:47:53,679

all that said i've always challenged

2600

01:47:59,109 --> 01:47:56,639

paradigms and and and people's

2601

01:48:01,109 --> 01:47:59,119

notions of well this is what this is and

2602

01:48:02,229 --> 01:48:01,119

for years i i had a publisher write to

2603

01:48:04,070 --> 01:48:02,239

me once

2604

01:48:05,990 --> 01:48:04,080

because i was you know debating some

2605

01:48:07,270 --> 01:48:06,000

nitpicks about you know ufos and

2606

01:48:08,550 --> 01:48:07,280

phraseology and he says well at the end

2607

01:48:10,229 --> 01:48:08,560

of the day none of that matters micah

2608

01:48:11,830 --> 01:48:10,239

because those other things aren't

2609

01:48:13,270 --> 01:48:11,840

spaceships

2610

01:48:14,550 --> 01:48:13,280

and that stuck with me because i always

2611

01:48:16,310 --> 01:48:14,560

wondered well

2612

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:16,320

but how do we know that the ufos that

2613

01:48:20,950 --> 01:48:18,560

we're looking at the so-called valid you

2614

01:48:23,990 --> 01:48:20,960

know anomalous aerospace phenomena are

2615

01:48:25,189 --> 01:48:24,000

spaceships necessarily what proof do we

2616

01:48:26,950 --> 01:48:25,199

have of that

2617

01:48:29,669 --> 01:48:26,960

and yet of course that idea has been a

2618

01:48:32,070 --> 01:48:29,679

prevailing dominant theory in ufology

2619

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:32,080

for for decades and so one of the

2620

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:33,679

challenges that early on when i got

2621

01:48:37,109 --> 01:48:35,119

interested in this topic and really

2622

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:37,119

trying to speak about it and to the

2623

01:48:40,629 --> 01:48:38,320

points of

2624

01:48:42,070 --> 01:48:40,639

epistemologically in a philosophical

2625

01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:42,080

sense you know how do we really know

2626

01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:43,600

what we know

2627

01:48:46,470 --> 01:48:45,040

that was one of the big challenges was

2628

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,480

how do we address the reality of a

2629

01:48:50,709 --> 01:48:48,480

phenomenon but also address the fact

2630

01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:50,719

that we've got a lot of biases

2631

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:53,760

a lot of attitudes that are presumptuous

2632

01:48:58,390 --> 01:48:56,400

about this phenomenon so the skepticism

2633

01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:58,400

that i think you detected early on jimmy

2634

01:49:01,590 --> 01:48:59,280

was

2635

01:49:02,870 --> 01:49:01,600

me being skeptical of the

2636

01:49:04,629 --> 01:49:02,880

let's lead with the presumption that

2637

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:04,639

these are extraterrestrial

2638

01:49:07,350 --> 01:49:05,920

whereas

2639

01:49:10,310 --> 01:49:07,360

i've always been an advocate that there

2640

01:49:12,070 --> 01:49:10,320

is a valid phenomenon in that that

2641

01:49:14,629 --> 01:49:12,080

represents the sum total of the uap

2642

01:49:16,470 --> 01:49:14,639

issue now in more recent years of course

2643

01:49:18,149 --> 01:49:16,480

many researchers but i too

2644

01:49:19,750 --> 01:49:18,159

have not only looked at trying to frame

2645

01:49:21,830 --> 01:49:19,760

the historical debate in support of the

2646

01:49:23,350 --> 01:49:21,840

modern uap dialogue but also in

2647

01:49:26,709 --> 01:49:23,360

recognition of

2648

01:49:28,629 --> 01:49:26,719

the material uh that has been coming out

2649

01:49:31,030 --> 01:49:28,639

with regard to uh

2650

01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:31,040

detection through sensory systems

2651  
01:49:34,149 --> 01:49:33,040  
in use by the government and again this

2652  
01:49:35,669 --> 01:49:34,159  
comes back to the and this is the

2653  
01:49:37,750 --> 01:49:35,679  
commonality between the two subjects

2654  
01:49:39,589 --> 01:49:37,760  
sasquatch and the uap issue the

2655  
01:49:41,189 --> 01:49:39,599  
testimony because i don't think we've

2656  
01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:41,199  
got sensory systems that are detecting

2657  
01:49:44,790 --> 01:49:43,440  
sasquatches but we certainly do have uh

2658  
01:49:46,229 --> 01:49:44,800  
united states federal government

2659  
01:49:49,030 --> 01:49:46,239  
employees who claim to have actually

2660  
01:49:51,270 --> 01:49:49,040  
encountered both respective phenomena

2661  
01:49:53,589 --> 01:49:51,280  
when it comes to sasquatch

2662  
01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:53,599  
if there's been an evolution it has been

2663  
01:49:57,750 --> 01:49:55,199

me going from

2664

01:50:00,229 --> 01:49:57,760

how do we make the argument

2665

01:50:02,149 --> 01:50:00,239

for instance to a biologist or a

2666

01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:02,159

zoologist that this is something worthy

2667

01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:03,440

of being studied

2668

01:50:06,550 --> 01:50:05,440

and now you know in many ways i'm

2669

01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:06,560

looking at this in that government

2670

01:50:11,669 --> 01:50:08,480

component too and saying well

2671

01:50:13,510 --> 01:50:11,679

if we have people who by virtue of their

2672

01:50:15,430 --> 01:50:13,520

qualifications in their training and by

2673

01:50:17,750 --> 01:50:15,440

virtue of their professions

2674

01:50:19,430 --> 01:50:17,760

uh by virtue of

2675

01:50:21,189 --> 01:50:19,440

you know whatever security interests

2676  
01:50:23,350 --> 01:50:21,199  
they're protecting again a national park

2677  
01:50:26,310 --> 01:50:23,360  
ranger is protecting and ensuring the

2678  
01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:26,320  
security and the safety of the areas

2679  
01:50:30,790 --> 01:50:28,560  
where we citizens are able to go and

2680  
01:50:33,430 --> 01:50:30,800  
enjoy these protected wilderness areas

2681  
01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:33,440  
so they of course as you know in in many

2682  
01:50:36,310 --> 01:50:35,040  
capacities there are also many different

2683  
01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:36,320  
people in different branches of law

2684  
01:50:40,310 --> 01:50:38,320  
enforcement civilian police officers

2685  
01:50:41,430 --> 01:50:40,320  
federal law enforcement agencies etc who

2686  
01:50:43,109 --> 01:50:41,440  
have also claimed to have had these

2687  
01:50:45,430 --> 01:50:43,119  
encounters but they too

2688  
01:50:48,550 --> 01:50:45,440

especially in fact are you know those

2689

01:50:50,550 --> 01:50:48,560

who uphold and maintain safety in public

2690

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:50,560

places so we may all enjoy

2691

01:50:54,709 --> 01:50:52,560

and feel safe while enjoying these

2692

01:50:56,950 --> 01:50:54,719

places if these people are claiming that

2693

01:50:58,870 --> 01:50:56,960

they are having encounters with things

2694

01:51:00,390 --> 01:50:58,880

an animal for lack of a better term but

2695

01:51:02,390 --> 01:51:00,400

one that is more like a human than any

2696

01:51:04,950 --> 01:51:02,400

other known animal

2697

01:51:06,629 --> 01:51:04,960

does their testimony not hold a certain

2698

01:51:09,430 --> 01:51:06,639

degree of weight just like we would say

2699

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:09,440

an f a 18 super hornet pilot

2700

01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:10,800

who claims they've encountered an

2701

01:51:15,189 --> 01:51:13,199

anomalous aerial phenomena also seems to

2702

01:51:17,430 --> 01:51:15,199

hold weight and i think that that's why

2703

01:51:19,350 --> 01:51:17,440

the government side of the uap issue has

2704

01:51:22,470 --> 01:51:19,360

carried the dialogue so much especially

2705

01:51:23,990 --> 01:51:22,480

since 2017 because a lot of people again

2706

01:51:25,430 --> 01:51:24,000

i'm gonna paraphrase the late stephen

2707

01:51:27,350 --> 01:51:25,440

hawking jimmy you and i have talked

2708

01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:27,360

about this we love physics we both

2709

01:51:31,430 --> 01:51:29,040

respect hawking

2710

01:51:32,870 --> 01:51:31,440

but i've to my core disagreed with that

2711

01:51:34,470 --> 01:51:32,880

statement that he would issue in his

2712

01:51:36,709 --> 01:51:34,480

speeches where he you know through the

2713

01:51:38,870 --> 01:51:36,719

through the you know the voice uh

2714

01:51:40,870 --> 01:51:38,880

uh device speaking you know on his

2715

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:40,880

behalf he would say

2716

01:51:45,510 --> 01:51:43,440

we discount in the search for alien life

2717

01:51:47,189 --> 01:51:45,520

the claims of ufo witnesses but why

2718

01:51:48,470 --> 01:51:47,199

because why if aliens were visiting

2719

01:51:49,830 --> 01:51:48,480

earth

2720

01:51:52,149 --> 01:51:49,840

would they only show themselves to

2721

01:51:53,510 --> 01:51:52,159

cranks and weirdos two problems

2722

01:51:55,189 --> 01:51:53,520

hawking was leading with the same

2723

01:51:57,430 --> 01:51:55,199

presumption that many of the ufo

2724

01:51:59,830 --> 01:51:57,440

cultists to borrow john keele's words

2725

01:52:01,350 --> 01:51:59,840

used but this is obviously if we're

2726  
01:52:03,830 --> 01:52:01,360  
talking about ufos we're talking about

2727  
01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:03,840  
extraterrestrial visitors even hawking

2728  
01:52:07,910 --> 01:52:05,920  
worked on that premise

2729  
01:52:09,510 --> 01:52:07,920  
and of course then he also stigmatized

2730  
01:52:11,830 --> 01:52:09,520  
it and said that only crazy people see

2731  
01:52:14,550 --> 01:52:11,840  
these things are our pilots our navy

2732  
01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:14,560  
pilots are they crazy you know are the

2733  
01:52:17,030 --> 01:52:16,000  
military service men and women who have

2734  
01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:17,040  
said that they've encountered these

2735  
01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:19,199  
things we've tracked them on radar uh

2736  
01:52:23,910 --> 01:52:21,360  
who have locked onto these with their

2737  
01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:23,920  
at least targeting pods you know after the

2738  
01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:27,360

navy upgraded to the raytheon uh um

2739

01:52:30,390 --> 01:52:29,040

phased array radar systems and they

2740

01:52:32,070 --> 01:52:30,400

begin to detect

2741

01:52:34,070 --> 01:52:32,080

things in our airspace

2742

01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:34,080

you know operators like kevin day and

2743

01:52:38,070 --> 01:52:35,760

and um

2744

01:52:40,149 --> 01:52:38,080

oh gosh um

2745

01:52:42,149 --> 01:52:40,159

who's who are the guy um

2746

01:52:46,070 --> 01:52:42,159

from the princeton aboard the princeton

2747

01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:49,030

when gary and kevin are are locking

2748

01:52:51,990 --> 01:52:50,719

these things restarting the system

2749

01:52:53,910 --> 01:52:52,000

thinking they're having a malfunction

2750

01:52:55,510 --> 01:52:53,920

and they restart it and then bam they

2751  
01:52:57,109 --> 01:52:55,520  
turn the system back on get it online

2752  
01:52:58,870 --> 01:52:57,119  
and they're still detecting these things

2753  
01:53:00,070 --> 01:52:58,880  
are they crazy are they cranks and

2754  
01:53:01,830 --> 01:53:00,080  
weirdos

2755  
01:53:03,669 --> 01:53:01,840  
that's just the point

2756  
01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:03,679  
the american people hear the accounts of

2757  
01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:05,520  
people like voorhees and kevin day and

2758  
01:53:09,430 --> 01:53:07,840  
commander dave fravor and alex dietrich

2759  
01:53:11,189 --> 01:53:09,440  
and they say wow

2760  
01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:11,199  
our best and brightest

2761  
01:53:15,750 --> 01:53:13,360  
in the line of duty have had encounters

2762  
01:53:17,350 --> 01:53:15,760  
now we take this seriously my message is

2763  
01:53:18,629 --> 01:53:17,360

ladies and gents there have been people

2764

01:53:20,229 --> 01:53:18,639

in that line of duty who have had the

2765

01:53:22,229 --> 01:53:20,239

same experience in our national parks

2766

01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:22,239

and other wilderness areas who have said

2767

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:24,960

they've seen a bipedal hairy hominoid

2768

01:53:27,910 --> 01:53:26,480

that they can't identify

2769

01:53:30,550 --> 01:53:27,920

and which has been relegated to the

2770

01:53:32,550 --> 01:53:30,560

realm of myth and legend should we not

2771

01:53:34,229 --> 01:53:32,560

give them the same benefit of the doubt

2772

01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:34,239

when they say they've seen these things

2773

01:53:37,109 --> 01:53:36,000

absolutely

2774

01:53:41,030 --> 01:53:37,119

you have to

2775

01:53:42,550 --> 01:53:41,040

evidence now listen let me be clear i

2776

01:53:44,790 --> 01:53:42,560

know that's not physical evidence that's

2777

01:53:47,109 --> 01:53:44,800

not enough to convince a physicist or a

2778

01:53:48,629 --> 01:53:47,119

biologist or a chemist but in a court of

2779

01:53:50,070 --> 01:53:48,639

law and this argument's always made but

2780

01:53:52,070 --> 01:53:50,080

i think it's irrelevant and that's why

2781

01:53:53,750 --> 01:53:52,080

they make the argument right race that's

2782

01:53:55,750 --> 01:53:53,760

what's most important if

2783

01:53:59,270 --> 01:53:55,760

if in a court of law we can sentence a

2784

01:54:02,070 --> 01:53:59,280

person based on testimony right i mean i

2785

01:54:03,669 --> 01:54:02,080

think we should at least consider

2786

01:54:04,790 --> 01:54:03,679

and again it's not just you know park

2787

01:54:06,950 --> 01:54:04,800

service rangers you know there are

2788

01:54:08,629 --> 01:54:06,960

members of the military who also there

2789

01:54:10,070 --> 01:54:08,639

was a gentleman i spoke with who was

2790

01:54:12,070 --> 01:54:10,080

actually uh participating in a

2791

01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:12,080

controlled demolition

2792

01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:13,760

i believe in washington state in a

2793

01:54:18,229 --> 01:54:16,080

military testing range and after a

2794

01:54:20,709 --> 01:54:18,239

detonation that they had

2795

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:20,719

actually undertaken earlier in the

2796

01:54:23,910 --> 01:54:22,000

afternoon they're coming back by the

2797

01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:23,920

area where the explosion had occurred

2798

01:54:26,310 --> 01:54:25,280

and he said i could not believe what i

2799

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:26,320

was seeing but he said that there were

2800

01:54:31,510 --> 01:54:29,360

these three large hair covered humanoid

2801  
01:54:33,750 --> 01:54:31,520  
shapes that were out there which his

2802  
01:54:35,350 --> 01:54:33,760  
perception had been that these had been

2803  
01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:35,360  
attracted

2804  
01:54:38,950 --> 01:54:37,440  
to the sound to the to the noise and

2805  
01:54:40,149 --> 01:54:38,960  
when the explosion happens they're like

2806  
01:54:42,310 --> 01:54:40,159  
what you know what's going on and so

2807  
01:54:43,350 --> 01:54:42,320  
many like you know 15 20 minutes later

2808  
01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:43,360  
when they're coming back by the

2809  
01:54:47,510 --> 01:54:45,360  
demolition site he sees these things out

2810  
01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:47,520  
there and later his commanding officer

2811  
01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:49,520  
comes up to him and says

2812  
01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:50,960  
did you see anything out there and at

2813  
01:54:53,510 --> 01:54:52,239

first he didn't want to even talk about

2814

01:54:55,990 --> 01:54:53,520

it and then his commanding officer said

2815

01:54:57,350 --> 01:54:56,000

because i sure did and later they both

2816

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:57,360

came forward and actually spoke on the

2817

01:55:00,390 --> 01:54:58,880

record about the fact that they said

2818

01:55:02,950 --> 01:55:00,400

yeah you know for lack of any better

2819

01:55:04,790 --> 01:55:02,960

descriptor we think we saw sasquatch out

2820

01:55:07,270 --> 01:55:04,800

there that day

2821

01:55:08,070 --> 01:55:07,280

so are you out of the closet

2822

01:55:10,629 --> 01:55:08,080

then

2823

01:55:12,870 --> 01:55:10,639

on on bigfoot micah

2824

01:55:14,390 --> 01:55:12,880

well you know as much or as little as i

2825

01:55:15,990 --> 01:55:14,400

am on the ufo topic again here's the

2826

01:55:18,149 --> 01:55:16,000

bottom line jimmy

2827

01:55:20,950 --> 01:55:18,159

i answered can you answer directly and

2828

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:20,960

not be a politician

2829

01:55:23,589 --> 01:55:21,760

look

2830

01:55:25,189 --> 01:55:23,599

the weight of the evidence compels me to

2831

01:55:27,990 --> 01:55:25,199

believe that there's a phenomenon worthy

2832

01:55:30,950 --> 01:55:28,000

of of study now i don't leap to

2833

01:55:33,910 --> 01:55:30,960

conclusions about what i think it is i.e

2834

01:55:36,709 --> 01:55:33,920

that that that is that is

2835

01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:36,719

quintessential sound bite yeah if you

2836

01:55:40,870 --> 01:55:37,520

just

2837

01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:40,880

but nail that to micah hanks right and

2838

01:55:45,589 --> 01:55:43,520

ride with it jimmy because

2839

01:55:47,189 --> 01:55:45,599

you know one of we were just talking you

2840

01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:47,199

know we're coming up on you know the

2841

01:55:51,189 --> 01:55:48,639

anniversary of the death of stanton

2842

01:55:53,830 --> 01:55:51,199

friedman he was another guy who nailed

2843

01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:53,840

those sound bites down and he made him

2844

01:55:56,310 --> 01:55:54,639

work

2845

01:55:58,310 --> 01:55:56,320

you know what his was too

2846

01:56:00,629 --> 01:55:58,320

don't bother me with the facts my mind

2847

01:56:02,790 --> 01:56:00,639

is already

2848

01:56:04,709 --> 01:56:02,800

or do your investigation

2849

01:56:08,709 --> 01:56:04,719

uh don't do your investigation by

2850

01:56:12,709 --> 01:56:08,719

proclamation ah yeah you know

2851

01:56:15,109 --> 01:56:12,719

the three of the four of us uh micah

2852

01:56:17,109 --> 01:56:15,119

race myself and stan we did a conference

2853

01:56:19,990 --> 01:56:17,119

uh like 10 years ago together

2854

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:20,000

and um i was sitting

2855

01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:23,360

uh at his table with him now check this

2856

01:56:28,470 --> 01:56:25,280

out coming up on the anniversary right

2857

01:56:32,629 --> 01:56:28,480

and i made a video today uh for uh ryan

2858

01:56:34,149 --> 01:56:32,639

sprague uh uh about you know around

2859

01:56:36,790 --> 01:56:34,159

celebrating stan

2860

01:56:38,870 --> 01:56:36,800

anyway so i sat at that table you guys

2861

01:56:40,310 --> 01:56:38,880

know what i'm talking about i sat there

2862

01:56:43,189 --> 01:56:40,320

at his table

2863

01:56:45,189 --> 01:56:43,199

and went through project blue book with

2864

01:56:47,589 --> 01:56:45,199

him for like two hours special report

2865

01:56:48,790 --> 01:56:47,599

14. yeah yeah man how cool you know and

2866

01:56:50,470 --> 01:56:48,800

he had eaten

2867

01:56:52,870 --> 01:56:50,480

he's got you know he's autographing him

2868

01:56:53,990 --> 01:56:52,880

and he signed one form but i was able to

2869

01:56:55,750 --> 01:56:54,000

sit

2870

01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:55,760

with stanton

2871

01:57:02,870 --> 01:56:59,920

and just go page by page and and and

2872

01:57:06,310 --> 01:57:02,880

discuss things with him one-on-one and

2873

01:57:09,270 --> 01:57:06,320

it's one of my most treasured moments

2874

01:57:11,030 --> 01:57:09,280

of of my life it was just great okay

2875

01:57:13,830 --> 01:57:11,040

let me correct this it's do your

2876

01:57:16,550 --> 01:57:13,840

research by investigation not process by

2877

01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:16,560

proclamation yeah but michael you had a

2878

01:57:20,870 --> 01:57:19,440

good trip with stanton besides you

2879

01:57:23,189 --> 01:57:20,880

yeah in fact the same weekend that

2880

01:57:25,669 --> 01:57:23,199

jimmy's talking about

2881

01:57:27,189 --> 01:57:25,679

uh they you know i fly into lax and i

2882

01:57:28,950 --> 01:57:27,199

got jet lagged because i was up at like

2883

01:57:30,709 --> 01:57:28,960

5 a.m and by the time i arrived there

2884

01:57:31,830 --> 01:57:30,719

it's a beautiful like 9 or 10 o'clock in

2885

01:57:33,750 --> 01:57:31,840

the morning you know because i've just

2886

01:57:35,510 --> 01:57:33,760

jumped over two time zones

2887

01:57:36,950 --> 01:57:35,520

and my mission should i choose to accept

2888

01:57:38,950 --> 01:57:36,960

it was to find a famous nuclear

2889

01:57:40,149 --> 01:57:38,960

physicist in lax and then jump in the

2890

01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:40,159

background

2891

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:41,599

and ride with him up into the mountains

2892

01:57:45,189 --> 01:57:42,480

and so

2893

01:57:47,350 --> 01:57:45,199

our driver picked uh stan and i up and

2894

01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:47,360

we had a long ride together and a stop

2895

01:57:52,390 --> 01:57:49,760

in riverside to have lunch and god we

2896

01:57:54,149 --> 01:57:52,400

talked about everything and i tell you

2897

01:57:56,070 --> 01:57:54,159

we talked about

2898

01:57:58,390 --> 01:57:56,080

mj 12

2899

01:57:59,910 --> 01:57:58,400

we talked about philip j class we talked

2900

01:58:01,830 --> 01:57:59,920

about

2901

01:58:04,229 --> 01:58:01,840

alan hendry who had been the employee at

2902

01:58:06,390 --> 01:58:04,239

the center for ufo studies right

2903

01:58:09,030 --> 01:58:06,400

we talked about cash landrum we talked i

2904

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:09,040

mean we talked about everything and i'm

2905

01:58:11,350 --> 01:58:10,320

going to tell you

2906

01:58:12,470 --> 01:58:11,360

stanton

2907

01:58:14,310 --> 01:58:12,480

you know

2908

01:58:16,310 --> 01:58:14,320

this was maybe what was it jimmy this

2909

01:58:20,550 --> 01:58:16,320

was 2016 so just a few years before he

2910

01:58:22,310 --> 01:58:20,560

passed away but yeah 2015 maybe

2911

01:58:24,550 --> 01:58:22,320

i have a picture i'm going to jump in

2912

01:58:26,950 --> 01:58:24,560

here before we run out of time yeah sure

2913

01:58:30,629 --> 01:58:26,960

grace i have a picture

2914

01:58:33,510 --> 01:58:30,639

of micah stanton and i

2915

01:58:35,510 --> 01:58:33,520

in my hotel room standing next to the

2916

01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:35,520

hot tub

2917

01:58:39,589 --> 01:58:37,280

you remember that you remember that bike

2918

01:58:42,070 --> 01:58:39,599

and we had i was in the john wayne room

2919

01:58:44,070 --> 01:58:42,080

yeah i had a hot tub in the middle of my

2920

01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:44,080

hotel room that was the that was the

2921

01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:46,000

room that john wayne always stayed in

2922

01:58:49,109 --> 01:58:47,840

when he went up to big bear wasn't

2923

01:58:50,550 --> 01:58:49,119

really yeah

2924

01:58:51,830 --> 01:58:50,560

was that it was

2925

01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:51,840

wayne sweet

2926

01:58:56,070 --> 01:58:53,360

when i looked at that whole conference i

2927

01:58:57,830 --> 01:58:56,080

helped organize that whole thing and you

2928

01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:57,840

know that's we put you there for that

2929

01:59:03,189 --> 01:58:59,440

reason yeah that was

2930

01:59:04,550 --> 01:59:03,199

and that picture and um i i if i would

2931

01:59:07,109 --> 01:59:04,560

have known we were talking about it i

2932

01:59:10,390 --> 01:59:07,119

would have had it ready uh to post

2933

01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:10,400

because it's classic man

2934

01:59:14,550 --> 01:59:12,000

and uh

2935

01:59:17,189 --> 01:59:14,560

didn't we i think you were there michael

2936

01:59:19,189 --> 01:59:17,199

we stayed up to like we closed the bar

2937

01:59:21,350 --> 01:59:19,199

that night with stanton friedman

2938

01:59:22,709 --> 01:59:21,360

yeah we did well he he went out

2939

01:59:25,669 --> 01:59:22,719

eventually but yes you and i

2940

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:25,679

entertaining fader knots stayed until

2941

01:59:29,350 --> 01:59:27,679

late and we we entertained not only

2942

01:59:32,149 --> 01:59:29,360

fader knots but we entertained you and i

2943

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:32,159

a very mighty bar tab i do believe

2944

01:59:35,109 --> 01:59:33,280

yes

2945

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:35,119

that's standard for

2946

01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:36,000

you know what

2947

01:59:41,350 --> 01:59:39,440

is uh stanton said yeah i love picking

2948

01:59:44,790 --> 01:59:41,360

up the tab stanton said that night it

2949

01:59:47,030 --> 01:59:44,800

said stanton uh uh order whatever you

2950

01:59:49,830 --> 01:59:47,040

want and he did right he got like surf

2951

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:49,840

and turf come to the table i said but

2952

01:59:54,629 --> 01:59:52,320

you have to drink a martini with me oh

2953

01:59:57,669 --> 01:59:54,639

no no no no yeah he he wasn't really big

2954

01:59:59,910 --> 01:59:57,679

on the point he ended up

2955

02:00:02,070 --> 01:59:59,920

toasting and taking a sip off of a

2956

02:00:05,510 --> 02:00:02,080

martini with us that night

2957

02:00:06,790 --> 02:00:05,520

and uh people's person is the thing

2958

02:00:09,189 --> 02:00:06,800

and that's the thing i love about him

2959

02:00:10,629 --> 02:00:09,199

you know linda is the same way that you

2960

02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:10,639

know they will stay till the end of the

2961

02:00:17,030 --> 02:00:13,280

conference they will talk to everybody

2962

02:00:18,470 --> 02:00:17,040

and she'll go through some wine

2963

02:00:20,149 --> 02:00:18,480

and but but you know

2964

02:00:21,510 --> 02:00:20,159

the thing is is at that conference linda

2965

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:21,520

was there too and you know linda is

2966

02:00:26,629 --> 02:00:24,480

always at a table until the final hour

2967

02:00:27,990 --> 02:00:26,639

talking to people not like other

2968

02:00:30,709 --> 02:00:28,000

researchers i mean they're researchers

2969

02:00:32,070 --> 02:00:30,719

but mostly conference attendees and

2970

02:00:33,589 --> 02:00:32,080

she's a person for the people and you

2971

02:00:35,430 --> 02:00:33,599

know i always appreciate when i see

2972

02:00:37,430 --> 02:00:35,440

people who are like that you know who

2973

02:00:41,669 --> 02:00:37,440

would much rather just be

2974

02:00:43,350 --> 02:00:41,679

talking to other people um you know

2975

02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:43,360

that that you know there's a difference

2976

02:00:45,990 --> 02:00:44,880

between those kinds of researchers and

2977

02:00:47,270 --> 02:00:46,000

then the ones that you can tell that are

2978

02:00:48,709 --> 02:00:47,280

just trying to be on television and

2979

02:00:49,990 --> 02:00:48,719

things like that that's true

2980

02:00:51,589 --> 02:00:50,000

and i know we're up against a break

2981

02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:51,599

jimmy but i want to circle back around

2982

02:00:56,310 --> 02:00:53,040

because in the very first segment we

2983

02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:56,320

talked about the journey right and for

2984

02:01:02,790 --> 02:00:59,520

me it's that fellowship

2985

02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:02,800

that that those experiences that uh i

2986

02:01:07,669 --> 02:01:04,560

have had the privilege

2987

02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:07,679

of sharing and and and being with those

2988

02:01:14,149 --> 02:01:10,560

that i've come to to adore

2989

02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:14,159

um that have made all of this worth it

2990

02:01:17,750 --> 02:01:15,679

in the yeah you're right you're right

2991

02:01:19,270 --> 02:01:17,760

and it and micah brings up a really good

2992

02:01:22,229 --> 02:01:19,280

point and so do you

2993

02:01:23,589 --> 02:01:22,239

because that little tiny little

2994

02:01:26,310 --> 02:01:23,599

get-together

2995

02:01:27,910 --> 02:01:26,320

up in the mountains that year

2996

02:01:29,910 --> 02:01:27,920

it was small

2997

02:01:31,109 --> 02:01:29,920

it was with linda

2998

02:01:32,310 --> 02:01:31,119

chase

2999

02:01:33,430 --> 02:01:32,320

micah

3000

02:01:34,830 --> 02:01:33,440

dolan

3001  
02:01:39,109 --> 02:01:34,840  
stanton

3002  
02:01:40,870 --> 02:01:39,119  
myself uh race george nori

3003  
02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:40,880  
right and you see you think about that

3004  
02:01:44,629 --> 02:01:43,440  
for a second you know and we were all

3005  
02:01:47,830 --> 02:01:44,639  
together

3006  
02:01:50,229 --> 02:01:47,840  
um breaking bread and and and hanging

3007  
02:01:52,149 --> 02:01:50,239  
out and that friendship that circle

3008  
02:01:53,109 --> 02:01:52,159  
that's a bond that'll never be broken

3009  
02:02:00,149 --> 02:01:53,119  
and

3010  
02:02:03,830 --> 02:02:00,159  
there the couple of dozen

3011  
02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:03,840  
right that were that were there um oh

3012  
02:02:09,270 --> 02:02:06,800  
um uh whitley strieber walked in in the

3013  
02:02:11,270 --> 02:02:09,280

middle of yeah

3014

02:02:12,629 --> 02:02:11,280

that was that was a memory because we're

3015

02:02:14,310 --> 02:02:12,639

sitting on stage during the panel

3016

02:02:16,830 --> 02:02:14,320

discussion stanton and i were side by

3017

02:02:19,750 --> 02:02:16,840

side and he leans over micah is that

3018

02:02:22,629 --> 02:02:19,760

whitley yeah it was uh you were on stage

3019

02:02:25,030 --> 02:02:22,639

uh george nori i had the mobile

3020

02:02:26,850 --> 02:02:25,040

microphone you remember

3021

02:02:28,310 --> 02:02:26,860

i walked up and i went whittling

3022

02:02:31,990 --> 02:02:28,320

[Music]

3023

02:02:36,149 --> 02:02:33,510

that was a great weekend i got to jump

3024

02:02:38,790 --> 02:02:36,159

to uh bri hey micah i'll see you this

3025

02:02:40,790 --> 02:02:38,800

weekend uh for x-con thank you so much

3026

02:02:42,870 --> 02:02:40,800

for taking the time tonight uh great

3027

02:02:44,950 --> 02:02:42,880

conversation hey race you're running the

3028

02:02:46,709 --> 02:02:44,960

show i'm letting you know that we just

3029

02:02:49,750 --> 02:02:46,719

blew through the commercial break

3030

02:02:51,270 --> 02:02:49,760

because of uh micah hanks micah micah

3031

02:02:53,430 --> 02:02:51,280

hanks.com

3032

02:02:55,510 --> 02:02:53,440

uh follow micah on twitter at micah

3033

02:02:57,910 --> 02:02:55,520

hanks i only know that because

3034

02:03:00,709 --> 02:02:57,920

uh he's got it right there mike make it

3035

02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:00,719

easy for him ladies and gents

3036

02:03:05,109 --> 02:03:03,280

we'll see you this weekend over at xcon

3037

02:03:07,030 --> 02:03:05,119

thank you so much probably you'll see

3038

02:03:09,510 --> 02:03:07,040

too much of me so guys good night and

3039

02:03:12,390 --> 02:03:09,520

good luck thank you micah

3040

02:03:14,390 --> 02:03:12,400

micah hanks i am your host jimmy church

3041

02:03:15,990 --> 02:03:14,400

i'm here with race hobbes that was micah

3042

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:16,000

hanks we'll be right back after this

3043

02:03:20,709 --> 02:03:17,840

short break

3044

02:03:23,470 --> 02:03:20,719

with the race to the finish line that's

3045

02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:23,480

right i'll be right back

3046

02:03:26,260 --> 02:03:25,599

[Music]

3047

02:03:26,950 --> 02:03:26,270

hi

3048

02:03:36,629 --> 02:03:26,960

[Music]

3049

02:03:39,990 --> 02:03:36,639

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3050

02:03:41,669 --> 02:03:40,000

powerhouse kumx tv

3051

02:03:43,430 --> 02:03:41,679

vx

3052

02:03:46,070 --> 02:03:43,440

are you ready to read about true

3053

02:03:48,870 --> 02:03:46,080

paranormal events unex media publishes

3054

02:03:51,270 --> 02:03:48,880

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3055

02:03:54,470 --> 02:03:51,280

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3056

02:03:56,709 --> 02:03:54,480

creatures and more just like kunx db

3057

02:03:59,709 --> 02:03:56,719

radio it's all about unexplained

3058

02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:59,719

phenomena visit

3059

02:04:03,830 --> 02:04:01,679

[www.annexmedia.com](http://www.annexmedia.com) to see our list of

3060

02:04:06,470 --> 02:04:03,840

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3061

02:04:09,030 --> 02:04:06,480

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3062

02:04:12,310 --> 02:04:09,040

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3063

02:04:14,149 --> 02:04:12,320

that's on xmedia.com

3064

02:04:17,589 --> 02:04:14,159

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3065

02:04:20,709 --> 02:04:17,599

and i only drink fade to black blend

3066

02:04:22,830 --> 02:04:20,719

coffee from river moon just click on the

3067

02:04:25,990 --> 02:04:22,840

river moon coffee banner at

3068

02:04:30,790 --> 02:04:26,000

jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

3069

02:04:36,149 --> 02:04:33,589

this is paid to black

3070

02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:36,159

make contact

3071

02:04:39,990 --> 02:04:38,400

this is billy carton founder and ceo of

3072

02:04:42,149 --> 02:04:40,000

forbidden knowledge and we're heading to

3073

02:04:43,669 --> 02:04:42,159

egypt this october come join jimmy

3074

02:04:45,189 --> 02:04:43,679

church myself and the forbidden

3075

02:04:47,189 --> 02:04:45,199

knowledge team as we spend a week

3076

02:04:49,830 --> 02:04:47,199

exploring visa the great sphinx the

3077

02:04:51,830 --> 02:04:49,840

great pyramid takara desure aswan ed

3078

02:04:54,069 --> 02:04:51,840

food and dhara karnik and will celebrate

3079

02:04:55,910 --> 02:04:54,079

jimmy's birthday in luxor the forbidden

3080

02:04:57,990 --> 02:04:55,920

tour of egypt is this october 5th

3081

02:04:59,990 --> 02:04:58,000

through the 12th and includes a four-day

3082

02:05:01,990 --> 02:05:00,000

now cruise expert egyptologist and a

3083

02:05:03,430 --> 02:05:02,000

chance to explore egypt with jimmy and i

3084

02:05:05,750 --> 02:05:03,440

as your host through your journey of a

3085

02:05:08,149 --> 02:05:05,760

lifetime space is limited so make your

3086

02:05:09,750 --> 02:05:08,159

reservations now please visit forbidden

3087

02:05:11,750 --> 02:05:09,760

knowledge.com for information and

3088

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:11,760

complete itinerary that's forbidden

3089

02:05:23,350 --> 02:05:18,950

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3090

02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:23,360

and this year june 18th 2022

3091

02:05:28,709 --> 02:05:26,159

the disclosure fest foundation presents

3092

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:28,719

the mass meditation initiative it's

3093

02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:32,320

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

3094

02:05:37,350 --> 02:05:34,880

one day only at the los angeles state

3095

02:05:40,470 --> 02:05:37,360

historic park in downtown los angeles

3096

02:05:42,870 --> 02:05:40,480

california right next to chinatown i'm

3097

02:05:46,149 --> 02:05:42,880

hosting the event again this year with

3098

02:05:49,589 --> 02:05:46,159

music performances by trevor hall the

3099

02:05:52,870 --> 02:05:49,599

desert dwellers poor on key and many

3100

02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:52,880

many more on four separate stages

3101

02:05:59,669 --> 02:05:56,800

there's 16 stages in total over 30 acres

3102

02:06:02,149 --> 02:05:59,679

in downtown los angeles with vendors and

3103

02:06:04,390 --> 02:06:02,159

tents and presentations and workshops

3104

02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:04,400

with billy carson adam apollo lori

3105

02:06:09,189 --> 02:06:06,719

spania laura eisenhower brattles and

3106

02:06:11,870 --> 02:06:09,199

david palmer and many many more it's all

3107

02:06:13,669 --> 02:06:11,880

simple to do just go to

3108

02:06:15,350 --> 02:06:13,679

disclosurefest.org for all of your

3109

02:06:18,550 --> 02:06:15,360

tickets information and the full

3110

02:06:20,940 --> 02:06:18,560

schedule of the day's events again

3111

02:06:33,589 --> 02:06:20,950

disclosurefest.org

3112

02:06:39,270 --> 02:06:35,430

you wanna know a secret

3113

02:06:40,550 --> 02:06:39,280

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3114

02:06:42,790 --> 02:06:40,560

serious

3115

02:06:46,229 --> 02:06:42,800

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

3116

02:06:52,709 --> 02:06:46,239

rush why fade to black

3117

02:06:58,710 --> 02:06:54,870

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3118

02:07:12,069 --> 02:06:58,720

on the game changer radio network

3119

02:07:13,750 --> 02:07:12,079

[Music]

3120

02:07:15,270 --> 02:07:13,760

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3121

02:07:17,830 --> 02:07:15,280

jimmy church

3122

02:07:19,750 --> 02:07:17,840

on the game changer and on x networks

3123

02:07:21,430 --> 02:07:19,760

race hobbes

3124

02:07:22,709 --> 02:07:21,440

i want to thank micah hanks uh for

3125

02:07:26,069 --> 02:07:22,719

coming in tonight he was supposed to

3126  
02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:26,079  
come in for one segment and i i i could

3127  
02:07:28,790 --> 02:07:28,000  
i could just let mike and race run the

3128  
02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:28,800  
show

3129  
02:07:31,910 --> 02:07:30,480  
which is probably what i should have

3130  
02:07:34,629 --> 02:07:31,920  
done i should have just taken a break

3131  
02:07:36,149 --> 02:07:34,639  
tonight let those two guys uh two two

3132  
02:07:38,149 --> 02:07:36,159  
professionals

3133  
02:07:41,030 --> 02:07:38,159  
uh handle things i want to thank micah

3134  
02:07:43,030 --> 02:07:41,040  
hanks micah hanks.com and follow micah

3135  
02:07:45,669 --> 02:07:43,040  
on twitter at micah hanks uh the

3136  
02:07:48,149 --> 02:07:45,679  
absolute very best and our guest tonight

3137  
02:07:50,069 --> 02:07:48,159  
is race hobbs and uh you know the race

3138  
02:07:52,550 --> 02:07:50,079

to the finish

3139

02:07:55,189 --> 02:07:52,560

you know with ufos and uaps race i want

3140

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:55,199

to get back to don't think i forgot

3141

02:08:00,470 --> 02:07:57,840

uh our discussion uh that we opened up

3142

02:08:02,550 --> 02:08:00,480

the show with which was the sighting

3143

02:08:06,149 --> 02:08:02,560

that you had in 1990

3144

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:06,159

and then uh two years later in 1992

3145

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:09,360

you start the fort smith aerial what was

3146

02:08:14,229 --> 02:08:11,199

it called the fort smith aerial

3147

02:08:15,430 --> 02:08:14,239

phenomenon research group yeah that was

3148

02:08:18,709 --> 02:08:15,440

it was a

3149

02:08:21,270 --> 02:08:18,719

very unorganized early on and and it was

3150

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:21,280

just a small group of people that i had

3151

02:08:24,470 --> 02:08:23,040

come to know that

3152

02:08:30,870 --> 02:08:24,480

i

3153

02:08:32,790 --> 02:08:30,880

uh

3154

02:08:34,229 --> 02:08:32,800

you know oh by the way real quick i

3155

02:08:36,149 --> 02:08:34,239

wanted to tell everybody because i was

3156

02:08:37,270 --> 02:08:36,159

talking about that sighting that started

3157

02:08:41,669 --> 02:08:37,280

it all

3158

02:08:43,109 --> 02:08:41,679

it wasn't highway 10 it was highway um

3159

02:08:45,030 --> 02:08:43,119

271.

3160

02:08:47,030 --> 02:08:45,040

when you leave out of fort smith heading

3161

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:47,040

south on 271

3162

02:08:52,629 --> 02:08:49,440

you'll come into

3163

02:08:55,270 --> 02:08:52,639

a highway that's 112 that comes up and

3164

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:55,280

meets it and right there where 271 and

3165

02:08:59,510 --> 02:08:56,880

112 is

3166

02:09:01,750 --> 02:08:59,520

in piccola oklahoma

3167

02:09:03,109 --> 02:09:01,760

that's exactly where he was when it

3168

02:09:05,510 --> 02:09:03,119

happened because i had a bunch of people

3169

02:09:07,189 --> 02:09:05,520

in chat that were uh there were dm and

3170

02:09:08,790 --> 02:09:07,199

me and everything so i just want to make

3171

02:09:11,910 --> 02:09:08,800

that clear where you guys could go look

3172

02:09:14,069 --> 02:09:11,920

on the map and see it and our studio was

3173

02:09:16,390 --> 02:09:14,079

on zero street just right across from

3174

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:16,400

the fort smith regional airport so you

3175

02:09:21,669 --> 02:09:19,360

can really get a good good shot of you

3176

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:21,679

know the line of sight that i had that

3177

02:09:25,750 --> 02:09:23,119

night

3178

02:09:28,709 --> 02:09:25,760

so when you you you get your uh group of

3179

02:09:31,189 --> 02:09:28,719

friends together um how many uh were in

3180

02:09:33,030 --> 02:09:31,199

the fort smith

3181

02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:33,040

there was three area us at first and

3182

02:09:37,990 --> 02:09:36,000

then we went up to you know eight nine

3183

02:09:40,629 --> 02:09:38,000

ten ten folks

3184

02:09:42,629 --> 02:09:40,639

that used to meet on the regular and you

3185

02:09:45,030 --> 02:09:42,639

know we would have barbecues and sky

3186

02:09:46,390 --> 02:09:45,040

watches and things like that and it was

3187

02:09:48,470 --> 02:09:46,400

a really small

3188

02:09:50,149 --> 02:09:48,480

you know tightening because a lot of

3189

02:09:53,430 --> 02:09:50,159

them a lot of times these folks would

3190

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:53,440

come and go you know because

3191

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:55,360

you know it can get quite monotonous you

3192

02:10:01,030 --> 02:09:59,280

know what i mean like you it's very

3193

02:10:03,109 --> 02:10:01,040

you know very rare

3194

02:10:06,550 --> 02:10:03,119

that you find

3195

02:10:08,550 --> 02:10:06,560

active cases to investigate back then

3196

02:10:10,550 --> 02:10:08,560

you know you had to

3197

02:10:11,669 --> 02:10:10,560

you had to cast a net

3198

02:10:13,430 --> 02:10:11,679

um

3199

02:10:14,950 --> 02:10:13,440

people had to know

3200

02:10:17,270 --> 02:10:14,960

you were there

3201  
02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:17,280  
so that if something came up they could

3202  
02:10:20,149 --> 02:10:19,360  
say hey man get a hold of this guy you

3203  
02:10:22,149 --> 02:10:20,159  
know

3204  
02:10:23,430 --> 02:10:22,159  
and and that's how it worked that's how

3205  
02:10:24,629 --> 02:10:23,440  
we did it

3206  
02:10:26,390 --> 02:10:24,639  
um

3207  
02:10:29,109 --> 02:10:26,400  
what did you learn uh from that

3208  
02:10:31,270 --> 02:10:29,119  
experience early on you know getting a

3209  
02:10:32,229 --> 02:10:31,280  
group of people together

3210  
02:10:34,149 --> 02:10:32,239  
and

3211  
02:10:36,229 --> 02:10:34,159  
their different takes

3212  
02:10:38,629 --> 02:10:36,239  
and and viewpoints on the subject what

3213  
02:10:40,629 --> 02:10:38,639

did you learn man it made you

3214

02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:40,639

i think it was a very rich experience to

3215

02:10:44,709 --> 02:10:42,480

be honest with you because

3216

02:10:46,629 --> 02:10:44,719

there are so many different

3217

02:10:48,790 --> 02:10:46,639

you know as you know there are so many

3218

02:10:50,310 --> 02:10:48,800

different aspects to the subject of

3219

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:50,320

those three letters

3220

02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:52,320

that you know there's implants there's

3221

02:10:56,310 --> 02:10:54,480

crop circles there's abductions you know

3222

02:10:59,990 --> 02:10:56,320

there's there's there's so many

3223

02:11:01,109 --> 02:11:00,000

different elements to the ufo term

3224

02:11:04,950 --> 02:11:01,119

and

3225

02:11:06,149 --> 02:11:04,960

99 of it for us was sightings

3226

02:11:07,510 --> 02:11:06,159

and

3227

02:11:10,069 --> 02:11:07,520

you know the part that i was talking

3228

02:11:11,750 --> 02:11:10,079

about people coming and going jimmy is

3229

02:11:13,910 --> 02:11:11,760

those that would be

3230

02:11:15,830 --> 02:11:13,920

the people that would have sightings

3231

02:11:17,589 --> 02:11:15,840

that would find us

3232

02:11:20,149 --> 02:11:17,599

and then they would want to you know

3233

02:11:21,430 --> 02:11:20,159

hang out with people that had a likened

3234

02:11:24,550 --> 02:11:21,440

interest

3235

02:11:26,310 --> 02:11:24,560

um all too often you know when you hear

3236

02:11:28,870 --> 02:11:26,320

about how did you get involved in this

3237

02:11:31,669 --> 02:11:28,880

you know and then they tell you a story

3238

02:11:33,189 --> 02:11:31,679

about how they had a sighting and and

3239

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:33,199

that kind of thing

3240

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:35,040

um

3241

02:11:41,430 --> 02:11:38,800

it's it's it it's really stimulating at

3242

02:11:43,750 --> 02:11:41,440

first but then it sort of kind of loses

3243

02:11:45,750 --> 02:11:43,760

its luster after a while so the ones

3244

02:11:47,430 --> 02:11:45,760

that stick around are the ones that have

3245

02:11:50,950 --> 02:11:47,440

a true passion

3246

02:11:53,669 --> 02:11:50,960

and the ones that have the tenacity like

3247

02:11:55,350 --> 02:11:53,679

like a a john greenwald

3248

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:55,360

a young kid

3249

02:11:58,390 --> 02:11:56,400

who

3250

02:12:01,589 --> 02:11:58,400

found his way

3251  
02:12:03,270 --> 02:12:01,599  
in a niche that nobody else was really

3252  
02:12:07,109 --> 02:12:03,280  
doing like that

3253  
02:12:08,709 --> 02:12:07,119  
nobody had set up a website a public

3254  
02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:08,719  
forum

3255  
02:12:12,790 --> 02:12:11,280  
for that kind of work really that i that

3256  
02:12:16,149 --> 02:12:12,800  
i was aware of

3257  
02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:16,159  
um i know that there were apro and some

3258  
02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:17,520  
others had

3259  
02:12:21,270 --> 02:12:19,599  
these databases and these things but

3260  
02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:21,280  
they you know they were

3261  
02:12:27,030 --> 02:12:24,480  
they were a tactile

3262  
02:12:28,870 --> 02:12:27,040  
deal you could you had to be there and

3263  
02:12:29,669 --> 02:12:28,880

put hands on these things to go through

3264

02:12:31,510 --> 02:12:29,679

it

3265

02:12:34,790 --> 02:12:31,520

and you know

3266

02:12:35,669 --> 02:12:34,800

there's just not a lot of people

3267

02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:35,679

that

3268

02:12:43,109 --> 02:12:38,719

knew a whole lot newsletters

3269

02:12:44,870 --> 02:12:43,119

and journals were huge back then huge

3270

02:12:48,390 --> 02:12:44,880

and and you could get in the back of a

3271

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:48,400

magazine of an omni or or whatever

3272

02:12:53,750 --> 02:12:51,280

of a mufon journal or whatever and just

3273

02:12:56,790 --> 02:12:53,760

start filling out everything because you

3274

02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:56,800

wanted to try to to have your inbox your

3275

02:12:59,830 --> 02:12:58,719

mailbox full

3276

02:13:02,550 --> 02:12:59,840

um

3277

02:13:05,350 --> 02:13:02,560

of of literature and research and and

3278

02:13:07,109 --> 02:13:05,360

information to be able to stay up

3279

02:13:09,109 --> 02:13:07,119

on top of kind of

3280

02:13:10,229 --> 02:13:09,119

what's going on

3281

02:13:12,109 --> 02:13:10,239

and

3282

02:13:14,950 --> 02:13:12,119

but it you know the different

3283

02:13:16,470 --> 02:13:14,960

personalities and the different

3284

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:16,480

um

3285

02:13:21,669 --> 02:13:19,360

the different thought structures were i

3286

02:13:22,950 --> 02:13:21,679

mean they were real it was compelling to

3287

02:13:24,950 --> 02:13:22,960

deal with

3288

02:13:27,990 --> 02:13:24,960

uh so many different people and that's

3289

02:13:29,910 --> 02:13:28,000

what kind of made me uh i was i'm just

3290

02:13:31,830 --> 02:13:29,920

naturally a uh

3291

02:13:34,310 --> 02:13:31,840

i never meet a stranger kind of person

3292

02:13:37,669 --> 02:13:34,320

like you i mean you and i can just we

3293

02:13:39,990 --> 02:13:37,679

could walk up to a sister like a nun and

3294

02:13:42,310 --> 02:13:40,000

we could sit down and have coffee and

3295

02:13:45,510 --> 02:13:42,320

talk for hours and we could do the same

3296

02:13:47,990 --> 02:13:45,520

thing with a race car driver or a horse

3297

02:13:51,270 --> 02:13:48,000

trainer or whatever

3298

02:13:54,790 --> 02:13:51,280

um and that made it a lot easier for me

3299

02:13:57,109 --> 02:13:54,800

to be able to shut my mouth and open my

3300

02:13:59,669 --> 02:13:57,119

ears these big old ears i got

3301

02:14:02,950 --> 02:13:59,679

now and that's what made it work how did

3302

02:14:04,709 --> 02:14:02,960

you uh end up finding mufon i've never

3303

02:14:05,510 --> 02:14:04,719

asked you that question so you've got

3304

02:14:10,390 --> 02:14:05,520

this

3305

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:10,400

fort smith you've had your sighting

3306

02:14:16,950 --> 02:14:11,360

and

3307

02:14:20,870 --> 02:14:16,960

picture when did that happen how did it

3308

02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:20,880

happen actively it happened in 07.

3309

02:14:25,270 --> 02:14:24,239

um but i had a couple of guys in the

3310

02:14:28,629 --> 02:14:25,280

group

3311

02:14:32,310 --> 02:14:28,639

who were subscribers to the journal

3312

02:14:35,030 --> 02:14:32,320

you know back in the 90s and um you know

3313

02:14:36,629 --> 02:14:35,040

so we had mufon information

3314

02:14:41,189 --> 02:14:36,639

in our clique

3315

02:14:45,270 --> 02:14:41,199

you know every month and um but i never

3316

02:14:47,830 --> 02:14:45,280

i never utilized any uh you know any of

3317

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:47,840

their training when it came forward in

3318

02:14:51,430 --> 02:14:49,920

the very beginning because

3319

02:14:54,310 --> 02:14:51,440

you know they you know they used to be

3320

02:14:57,270 --> 02:14:54,320

comprised of mostly former you know law

3321

02:14:58,470 --> 02:14:57,280

enforcement and military and and you

3322

02:15:01,589 --> 02:14:58,480

know

3323

02:15:03,910 --> 02:15:01,599

trained officials and uh

3324

02:15:06,470 --> 02:15:03,920

these these these cats a lot of them

3325

02:15:07,270 --> 02:15:06,480

didn't really take too well to it

3326

02:15:14,470 --> 02:15:07,280

when

3327

02:15:15,589 --> 02:15:14,480

pipe that they were looking at going

3328

02:15:16,629 --> 02:15:15,599

civilian

3329

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:16,639

and

3330

02:15:29,510 --> 02:15:27,040

grow the organization

3331

02:15:32,069 --> 02:15:29,520

and this was all explained to me by some

3332

02:15:33,830 --> 02:15:32,079

of the guys that had come to to to hang

3333

02:15:35,189 --> 02:15:33,840

out in our group and and work in our

3334

02:15:36,790 --> 02:15:35,199

group and research in our group and

3335

02:15:40,470 --> 02:15:36,800

contribute

3336

02:15:41,830 --> 02:15:40,480

and so um i was literally

3337

02:15:43,030 --> 02:15:41,840

i was uh

3338

02:15:44,709 --> 02:15:43,040

i was

3339

02:15:47,589 --> 02:15:44,719

just i had just come in from mowing the

3340

02:15:49,189 --> 02:15:47,599

lawn i took a shower i sat down i was

3341

02:15:53,030 --> 02:15:49,199

drinking some tea

3342

02:15:54,229 --> 02:15:53,040

and there was a ufo files episode that

3343

02:15:57,030 --> 02:15:54,239

that had

3344

02:15:59,430 --> 02:15:57,040

started before i got to the tv

3345

02:16:02,069 --> 02:15:59,440

and right where i turned it on was where

3346

02:16:03,350 --> 02:16:02,079

they were talking about the mutual ufo

3347

02:16:06,470 --> 02:16:03,360

network

3348

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:06,480

um having meetup groups all over the

3349

02:16:09,669 --> 02:16:07,760

place

3350

02:16:11,910 --> 02:16:09,679

and they were training and they talked

3351  
02:16:13,830 --> 02:16:11,920  
about how they did it and they featured

3352  
02:16:14,629 --> 02:16:13,840  
it in one of those episodes

3353  
02:16:24,149 --> 02:16:14,639  
and

3354  
02:16:25,189 --> 02:16:24,159  
if they've got one in arkansas

3355  
02:16:27,430 --> 02:16:25,199  
and so

3356  
02:16:30,550 --> 02:16:27,440  
where did they meet was it little rock

3357  
02:16:31,510 --> 02:16:30,560  
or was it up in fort smith they actually

3358  
02:16:33,990 --> 02:16:31,520  
met

3359  
02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:34,000  
in northwest arkansas up in fayetteville

3360  
02:16:38,230 --> 02:16:36,559  
where the university of arkansas is ah i

3361  
02:16:40,469 --> 02:16:38,240  
got you okay that's where the state

3362  
02:16:42,790 --> 02:16:40,479  
director he's from a town a tawny town

3363  
02:16:45,270 --> 02:16:42,800

up there and they were holding meetings

3364

02:16:48,230 --> 02:16:45,280

up there and and

3365

02:16:50,790 --> 02:16:48,240

they had a very small group

3366

02:16:52,230 --> 02:16:50,800

down in fort smith that was

3367

02:16:57,030 --> 02:16:52,240

it was

3368

02:16:59,030 --> 02:16:57,040

pretty strong group

3369

02:17:00,790 --> 02:16:59,040

but some of the folks that were running

3370

02:17:01,910 --> 02:17:00,800

it you know we're getting up there in

3371

02:17:04,389 --> 02:17:01,920

age

3372

02:17:06,790 --> 02:17:04,399

a lot of these folks were

3373

02:17:09,990 --> 02:17:06,800

and uh

3374

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:10,000

i got on the computer i looked up mufon

3375

02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:11,679

i read for

3376

02:17:15,190 --> 02:17:13,040

hours

3377

02:17:16,870 --> 02:17:15,200

and looking at the cases and all that

3378

02:17:19,110 --> 02:17:16,880

and i looked up you know where you know

3379

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:19,120

the state of arkansas i got the state

3380

02:17:25,830 --> 02:17:22,559

director's uh email i emailed him he

3381

02:17:30,389 --> 02:17:25,840

emailed me back then he called me

3382

02:17:33,190 --> 02:17:30,399

and um he came down and met with us um

3383

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:33,200

at a meeting we all met up at a meeting

3384

02:17:38,549 --> 02:17:35,760

in fort smith and there was about five

3385

02:17:40,150 --> 02:17:38,559

or six people there and that was this

3386

02:17:42,230 --> 02:17:40,160

was your group

3387

02:17:43,349 --> 02:17:42,240

that's the group that i wound up you

3388

02:17:46,469 --> 02:17:43,359

know

3389

02:17:48,870 --> 02:17:46,479

taking over yeah no no oh oh so this

3390

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:48,880

wasn't no this was not

3391

02:17:53,429 --> 02:17:51,120

this time by this time we had dissolved

3392

02:17:56,549 --> 02:17:53,439

our group okay

3393

02:17:59,270 --> 02:17:56,559

yeah yeah this time i was doing archival

3394

02:18:01,349 --> 02:17:59,280

research and library stuff and getting

3395

02:18:02,309 --> 02:18:01,359

to know the internet and working on the

3396

02:18:04,950 --> 02:18:02,319

internet

3397

02:18:06,070 --> 02:18:04,960

um through the mid and late 90s

3398

02:18:08,070 --> 02:18:06,080

um

3399

02:18:11,030 --> 02:18:08,080

after 2000

3400

02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:11,040

um was when i had a career change

3401

02:18:16,389 --> 02:18:15,359

and i you know i had met byrd in 98

3402

02:18:18,230 --> 02:18:16,399

and

3403

02:18:20,230 --> 02:18:18,240

we got married well we didn't get

3404

02:18:22,389 --> 02:18:20,240

married we lived together as though we

3405

02:18:24,389 --> 02:18:22,399

were married and i was all of a sudden

3406

02:18:26,150 --> 02:18:24,399

or uh you know in a ready-made family

3407

02:18:28,709 --> 02:18:26,160

she had two kids

3408

02:18:29,830 --> 02:18:28,719

one eleven one eight a son and a

3409

02:18:31,610 --> 02:18:29,840

daughter

3410

02:18:33,910 --> 02:18:31,620

and you know i was

3411

02:18:36,230 --> 02:18:33,920

[Applause]

3412

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:36,240

a full-time dad

3413

02:18:40,230 --> 02:18:37,200

and

3414

02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:40,240

so all of that ufo stuff kind of took a

3415

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:41,920

back seat to

3416

02:18:46,549 --> 02:18:44,880

you know going to skate parks and you

3417

02:18:49,509 --> 02:18:46,559

know baseball game and i you know i

3418

02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:49,519

coached uh church league baseball and

3419

02:18:53,349 --> 02:18:50,880

and and

3420

02:18:55,589 --> 02:18:53,359

boys club football and you know it was

3421

02:18:58,870 --> 02:18:55,599

just family stuff then

3422

02:19:02,709 --> 02:18:58,880

for several years and then and it was in

3423

02:19:04,950 --> 02:19:02,719

07 when um it all kind of reignited we

3424

02:19:07,030 --> 02:19:04,960

went to this meeting robin and i we

3425

02:19:09,030 --> 02:19:07,040

wound up joining mufon

3426

02:19:10,870 --> 02:19:09,040

and i just i really thought that it

3427

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:10,880

would be cool to

3428

02:19:14,469 --> 02:19:12,240

add to

3429

02:19:16,230 --> 02:19:14,479

my investigation and researching you

3430

02:19:18,070 --> 02:19:16,240

know knowledge

3431

02:19:19,349 --> 02:19:18,080

base my skill sets

3432

02:19:21,270 --> 02:19:19,359

um

3433

02:19:24,389 --> 02:19:21,280

and just sort of add what they were

3434

02:19:25,349 --> 02:19:24,399

willing to teach you to it

3435

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:25,359

um

3436

02:19:30,790 --> 02:19:28,080

and i learned a lot yeah this is this is

3437

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:30,800

you and i have as many conversations as

3438

02:19:34,469 --> 02:19:32,399

as we have

3439

02:19:35,589 --> 02:19:34,479

uh we've never talked about this

3440

02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:35,599

um

3441

02:19:40,950 --> 02:19:39,200

uh as did how long did you become an

3442

02:19:43,270 --> 02:19:40,960

investigator

3443

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:43,280

not right away um

3444

02:19:47,030 --> 02:19:45,519

i was re i was kind of skeptical about

3445

02:19:49,910 --> 02:19:47,040

it at first

3446

02:19:53,270 --> 02:19:49,920

um and to be very honest with you

3447

02:19:54,870 --> 02:19:53,280

uh there's they were kind of uh strict

3448

02:19:55,750 --> 02:19:54,880

with

3449

02:19:57,429 --> 02:19:55,760

um

3450

02:19:58,469 --> 02:19:57,439

the requirements

3451

02:20:00,550 --> 02:19:58,479

and

3452

02:20:02,230 --> 02:20:00,560

i was a little nervous about it because

3453

02:20:05,030 --> 02:20:02,240

i had a rest record from when i was a

3454

02:20:08,389 --> 02:20:05,040

kid from when i was young like 18 19

3455

02:20:10,550 --> 02:20:08,399

years old and um so i was worried that

3456

02:20:12,870 --> 02:20:10,560

that was going to hinder me from being

3457

02:20:14,790 --> 02:20:12,880

able to be processed through

3458

02:20:17,110 --> 02:20:14,800

as an investigator

3459

02:20:19,830 --> 02:20:17,120

well um after talking to the state

3460

02:20:22,389 --> 02:20:19,840

director about it because he was really

3461

02:20:23,510 --> 02:20:22,399

adamant he was like race you are a sharp

3462

02:20:25,510 --> 02:20:23,520

guy

3463

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:25,520

you've got a great personality you you

3464

02:20:30,070 --> 02:20:28,080

know you would be a vital asset to this

3465

02:20:31,670 --> 02:20:30,080

group he said what you know you know

3466

02:20:33,590 --> 02:20:31,680

what's the problem

3467

02:20:36,309 --> 02:20:33,600

and so i told him

3468

02:20:38,309 --> 02:20:36,319

and he said well you know what happened

3469

02:20:40,550 --> 02:20:38,319

well first thing he was like

3470

02:20:43,110 --> 02:20:40,560

did did you have any violent crime

3471

02:20:45,750 --> 02:20:43,120

offenses any drug offenses any sexual

3472

02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:45,760

offenses and this no no no no no they're

3473

02:20:49,030 --> 02:20:48,240

not just criminal trespassing and you

3474

02:20:53,349 --> 02:20:49,040

know

3475

02:20:55,030 --> 02:20:53,359

and and so he was like well

3476

02:20:57,429 --> 02:20:55,040

can do you have any paperwork or

3477

02:21:00,150 --> 02:20:57,439

documentation i said well all i've got

3478

02:21:01,910 --> 02:21:00,160

is a letter from the state that said i

3479

02:21:03,030 --> 02:21:01,920

did everything they were they told me i

3480

02:21:05,349 --> 02:21:03,040

had to do

3481

02:21:07,030 --> 02:21:05,359

and i haven't repeat offended

3482

02:21:10,630 --> 02:21:07,040

and you know

3483

02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:10,640

however many years and and um

3484

02:21:14,469 --> 02:21:12,960

you know congratulations

3485

02:21:16,790 --> 02:21:14,479

and they expunged your record you know

3486

02:21:18,870 --> 02:21:16,800

when when you're a first-time offender

3487

02:21:21,190 --> 02:21:18,880

and they they pass sentence on you and

3488

02:21:22,790 --> 02:21:21,200

you do it and then you never repeat

3489

02:21:24,630 --> 02:21:22,800

offend or go back

3490

02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:24,640

they just they they wipe it off your

3491

02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:25,600

record

3492

02:21:29,510 --> 02:21:26,560

he said

3493

02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:29,520

send me a copy of that and so i did

3494

02:21:33,830 --> 02:21:31,520

and then i wound up taking the test and

3495

02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:33,840

he bundled all that together and sent it

3496

02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:35,280

up to dave mcdonald's up there in

3497

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:36,720

kentucky and

3498

02:21:43,429 --> 02:21:39,439

they processed me through and

3499

02:21:46,630 --> 02:21:43,439

i was an investigator in 2008.

3500

02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:46,640

what kind of um

3501

02:21:53,349 --> 02:21:48,960

what kind of cases

3502

02:21:55,750 --> 02:21:53,359

were you given in mufon back in 2008

3503

02:21:58,150 --> 02:21:55,760

what i mean by that is what type of

3504

02:21:59,750 --> 02:21:58,160

sightings do you remember

3505

02:22:02,630 --> 02:21:59,760

what was going on

3506

02:22:04,630 --> 02:22:02,640

back then well like when we were

3507

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:04,640

actively investigating reports that

3508

02:22:10,070 --> 02:22:07,680

would come in through the cms because

3509

02:22:12,230 --> 02:22:10,080

mufon developed this new case management

3510

02:22:14,710 --> 02:22:12,240

system a digital case management system

3511

02:22:16,309 --> 02:22:14,720

where people could report online

3512

02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:16,319

anonymously

3513

02:22:23,110 --> 02:22:19,760

and the moment that they hit enter and

3514

02:22:24,950 --> 02:22:23,120

uploaded that case that case would go to

3515

02:22:26,309 --> 02:22:24,960

the corresponding state upon which it

3516

02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:26,319

was reported

3517

02:22:30,630 --> 02:22:28,319

that state director would then take it

3518

02:22:33,510 --> 02:22:30,640

take a look at it find the corresponding

3519

02:22:35,670 --> 02:22:33,520

location and then

3520

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:35,680

disseminate it down to

3521

02:22:40,710 --> 02:22:37,840

the the closest

3522

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:40,720

uh investigation acquisition that they

3523

02:22:44,550 --> 02:22:42,319

you know the the

3524

02:22:45,910 --> 02:22:44,560

the main part was the efficiency how

3525

02:22:48,309 --> 02:22:45,920

they could

3526  
02:22:51,670 --> 02:22:48,319  
acquire a case and then disseminate it

3527  
02:22:53,990 --> 02:22:51,680  
right down to a really close proximity

3528  
02:22:55,030 --> 02:22:54,000  
and then get someone there within 24

3529  
02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:55,040  
hours

3530  
02:22:58,790 --> 02:22:56,640  
and so

3531  
02:23:00,070 --> 02:22:58,800  
when we weren't doing those

3532  
02:23:01,349 --> 02:23:00,080  
we were

3533  
02:23:03,830 --> 02:23:01,359  
researching

3534  
02:23:06,550 --> 02:23:03,840  
we were finding book authors and people

3535  
02:23:08,710 --> 02:23:06,560  
who had experiences and the like and we

3536  
02:23:10,469 --> 02:23:08,720  
were literally researching calling them

3537  
02:23:12,790 --> 02:23:10,479  
up reaching out to them and that kind of

3538  
02:23:14,469 --> 02:23:12,800

thing but the cases mainly were

3539

02:23:18,070 --> 02:23:14,479

lights in the skies

3540

02:23:23,349 --> 02:23:20,950

arkansas would maybe get on a good month

3541

02:23:24,950 --> 02:23:23,359

like seven reports

3542

02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:24,960

sometimes they would have pictures that

3543

02:23:28,630 --> 02:23:26,560

would accompany them

3544

02:23:30,309 --> 02:23:28,640

some and even more rarely they would

3545

02:23:31,270 --> 02:23:30,319

have video

3546

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:31,280

um

3547

02:23:34,870 --> 02:23:33,280

but you kind of honed your interviewing

3548

02:23:36,870 --> 02:23:34,880

skills

3549

02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:36,880

like like one time we had some really

3550

02:23:40,389 --> 02:23:39,359

cool pictures really cool pictures they

3551  
02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:40,399  
were uh

3552  
02:23:46,550 --> 02:23:44,000  
multi-colored like worm looking pictures

3553  
02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:46,560  
and the case report had

3554  
02:23:51,670 --> 02:23:49,439  
that the guy had bought a new canon eos

3555  
02:23:54,309 --> 02:23:51,680  
rebel and he had it set up on a tripod

3556  
02:23:55,670 --> 02:23:54,319  
and he had like open exposure

3557  
02:23:56,550 --> 02:23:55,680  
um you know

3558  
02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:56,560  
just

3559  
02:24:03,429 --> 02:24:00,880  
ripping off like 700 shots at a time

3560  
02:24:06,070 --> 02:24:03,439  
um and then he would you know open the

3561  
02:24:08,550 --> 02:24:06,080  
exposure up longer to longer

3562  
02:24:10,950 --> 02:24:08,560  
a longer exposure and

3563  
02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:10,960

inside like 30

3564

02:24:14,550 --> 02:24:12,960

shots that he took in the course of you

3565

02:24:16,710 --> 02:24:14,560

know an hour

3566

02:24:17,990 --> 02:24:16,720

were these three pictures that had these

3567

02:24:20,630 --> 02:24:18,000

squirrely

3568

02:24:22,630 --> 02:24:20,640

you know colorful lines in them

3569

02:24:24,309 --> 02:24:22,640

and we were like holy and there was a

3570

02:24:28,950 --> 02:24:24,319

lot of

3571

02:24:30,870 --> 02:24:28,960

buzz kinda about those kinds of of uh

3572

02:24:33,670 --> 02:24:30,880

that kind of photography that was taking

3573

02:24:36,710 --> 02:24:33,680

place at the time how many investigators

3574

02:24:38,790 --> 02:24:36,720

in 2008 state investigators were in

3575

02:24:43,750 --> 02:24:38,800

mufon in arkansas

3576

02:24:49,270 --> 02:24:45,349

probably 20

3577

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:49,280

20. so yeah you get seven cases in

3578

02:24:54,790 --> 02:24:51,680

uh were you getting a case per month or

3579

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:54,800

was it every other month if that yeah

3580

02:24:58,469 --> 02:24:56,800

right and so it wasn't always i was in

3581

02:25:00,870 --> 02:24:58,479

the west central section right on the

3582

02:25:02,389 --> 02:25:00,880

border of oklahoma and arkansas right

3583

02:25:03,910 --> 02:25:02,399

there was a group up in northwest

3584

02:25:05,910 --> 02:25:03,920

arkansas there was a group over on the

3585

02:25:07,830 --> 02:25:05,920

east side the north side in jonesboro

3586

02:25:10,230 --> 02:25:07,840

there was a group in little rock and one

3587

02:25:12,309 --> 02:25:10,240

in hot springs well so this is my

3588

02:25:15,030 --> 02:25:12,319

question you know so

3589

02:25:16,389 --> 02:25:15,040

you you get a case right you're waiting

3590

02:25:18,870 --> 02:25:16,399

you get one

3591

02:25:20,630 --> 02:25:18,880

and now you get to investigate right you

3592

02:25:23,670 --> 02:25:20,640

jump in the car you go out you do an

3593

02:25:25,349 --> 02:25:23,680

interview and you go on location yeah

3594

02:25:27,349 --> 02:25:25,359

right you're going on some of them but

3595

02:25:28,870 --> 02:25:27,359

most of them you didn't

3596

02:25:30,469 --> 02:25:28,880

most of them you could take care of it

3597

02:25:32,550 --> 02:25:30,479

with a phone call

3598

02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:32,560

okay to be honest with you but like this

3599

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:34,240

one i was explaining

3600

02:25:39,030 --> 02:25:37,040

we drove two hours south down to meena

3601  
02:25:41,270 --> 02:25:39,040  
to look at this case my chief

3602  
02:25:43,830 --> 02:25:41,280  
investigator and myself

3603  
02:25:45,990 --> 02:25:43,840  
and you know we were really impressed

3604  
02:25:48,710 --> 02:25:46,000  
with the witnesses with him and his wife

3605  
02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:48,720  
and we we looked at his camera he gave

3606  
02:25:53,750 --> 02:25:51,840  
us the the the chip from it and the sim

3607  
02:25:54,870 --> 02:25:53,760  
card and everything so we had everything

3608  
02:25:56,309 --> 02:25:54,880  
we needed

3609  
02:25:58,550 --> 02:25:56,319  
to get you know

3610  
02:26:00,070 --> 02:25:58,560  
to get the exif data and everything that

3611  
02:26:01,990 --> 02:26:00,080  
we needed to make sure these pictures

3612  
02:26:03,590 --> 02:26:02,000  
were in sequence the way he said and the

3613  
02:26:05,190 --> 02:26:03,600

whole bit

3614

02:26:07,349 --> 02:26:05,200

and so i went out to the edge of his

3615

02:26:09,990 --> 02:26:07,359

property and was snapping photographs

3616

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:10,000

you know of the of the lay of the land

3617

02:26:15,270 --> 02:26:12,960

in a 360 degree circle

3618

02:26:18,309 --> 02:26:15,280

and it was up on the side of a ridge

3619

02:26:19,670 --> 02:26:18,319

full of trees and some clearing

3620

02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:19,680

and

3621

02:26:25,590 --> 02:26:23,359

take video

3622

02:26:26,870 --> 02:26:25,600

it went just followed the same track i

3623

02:26:29,270 --> 02:26:26,880

was just on

3624

02:26:31,030 --> 02:26:29,280

and i was taking video and i was looking

3625

02:26:32,710 --> 02:26:31,040

and the breeze was blowing

3626  
02:26:33,670 --> 02:26:32,720  
and i something caught my eye up in the

3627  
02:26:35,349 --> 02:26:33,680  
tree

3628  
02:26:37,110 --> 02:26:35,359  
and it was one of those

3629  
02:26:38,630 --> 02:26:37,120  
like round

3630  
02:26:40,950 --> 02:26:38,640  
helicopter

3631  
02:26:43,510 --> 02:26:40,960  
you know like a cross with a circle

3632  
02:26:45,429 --> 02:26:43,520  
around it and you would put like a a zip

3633  
02:26:48,070 --> 02:26:45,439  
in it you would pull it and it would

3634  
02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:48,080  
helicopter i i remember those those were

3635  
02:26:55,110 --> 02:26:53,510  
spent two hours getting it out of that

3636  
02:26:59,510 --> 02:26:55,120  
tree

3637  
02:27:02,469 --> 02:26:59,520  
with a fishing rod

3638  
02:27:04,309 --> 02:27:02,479

wiggled it out of there and

3639

02:27:10,070 --> 02:27:04,319

what i needed to know was did it

3640

02:27:14,790 --> 02:27:13,510

so there you go you know it's cases like

3641

02:27:17,670 --> 02:27:14,800

that like

3642

02:27:20,309 --> 02:27:17,680

and and he was like

3643

02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:20,319

gosh it had to be little johnny you know

3644

02:27:23,190 --> 02:27:21,520

his kid

3645

02:27:25,349 --> 02:27:23,200

was out there playing with his little

3646

02:27:27,110 --> 02:27:25,359

thing and his camera caught it and he

3647

02:27:30,710 --> 02:27:27,120

didn't know it

3648

02:27:31,990 --> 02:27:30,720

um and they were so apologetic

3649

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:32,000

because i had to go in there and tell

3650

02:27:34,469 --> 02:27:32,720

them

3651  
02:27:36,710 --> 02:27:34,479  
you know that i had found this and that

3652  
02:27:38,150 --> 02:27:36,720  
i really thought that this could be

3653  
02:27:41,590 --> 02:27:38,160  
you know so

3654  
02:27:42,710 --> 02:27:41,600  
could they or would they be willing

3655  
02:27:46,070 --> 02:27:42,720  
to

3656  
02:27:48,550 --> 02:27:46,080  
and have some dinner

3657  
02:27:51,349 --> 02:27:48,560  
let the sun set and come back and try to

3658  
02:27:53,590 --> 02:27:51,359  
replicate this they did and we did and

3659  
02:27:55,910 --> 02:27:53,600  
we solved the case

3660  
02:27:58,309 --> 02:27:55,920  
so you know it was a lot of really

3661  
02:28:00,710 --> 02:27:58,319  
rewarding experiences there's nothing

3662  
02:28:02,550 --> 02:28:00,720  
wrong with that i bet you that makes you

3663  
02:28:03,429 --> 02:28:02,560

feel pretty good

3664

02:28:05,190 --> 02:28:03,439

well

3665

02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:05,200

the chicken fried steak and white gravy

3666

02:28:09,910 --> 02:28:07,439

was off the hook yeah yeah i may have

3667

02:28:13,510 --> 02:28:09,920

literally made the trip down there to

3668

02:28:14,389 --> 02:28:13,520

that place to get their cinnamon rolls

3669

02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:14,399

so

3670

02:28:18,870 --> 02:28:16,640

okay uh before we're gonna head to a

3671

02:28:20,630 --> 02:28:18,880

break we'll come back to overtime and

3672

02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:20,640

we'll get to the end of the finish line

3673

02:28:26,630 --> 02:28:22,240

uh today but

3674

02:28:28,309 --> 02:28:26,640

i want to share this with you race

3675

02:28:30,389 --> 02:28:28,319

last month

3676

02:28:32,950 --> 02:28:30,399

there's a famous chain

3677

02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:32,960

here in los angeles hard to find it's

3678

02:28:37,830 --> 02:28:35,920

called tom's t-o-m

3679

02:28:41,110 --> 02:28:37,840

apostrophe s

3680

02:28:42,309 --> 02:28:41,120

times number 22 tom's number 30 right

3681

02:28:45,590 --> 02:28:42,319

okay

3682

02:28:47,190 --> 02:28:45,600

um i've never had one close to me

3683

02:28:48,710 --> 02:28:47,200

i found one

3684

02:28:50,469 --> 02:28:48,720

and do you know what's so great about

3685

02:28:53,270 --> 02:28:50,479

tom's

3686

02:28:55,510 --> 02:28:53,280

chicken fried steak chicken fried steak

3687

02:29:00,150 --> 02:28:55,520

they have biscuits and gravy there you

3688

02:29:01,990 --> 02:29:00,160

go to order um eggs ham and eggs and ham

3689

02:29:04,550 --> 02:29:02,000

any time of the day

3690

02:29:08,469 --> 02:29:04,560

um with the side of biscuits and gravy

3691

02:29:10,790 --> 02:29:08,479

chicken fried steak whatever and it is

3692

02:29:15,670 --> 02:29:13,670

uh uh on my life

3693

02:29:18,469 --> 02:29:15,680

two weeks ago the day that i found the

3694

02:29:20,830 --> 02:29:18,479

restaurant right okay i had to finish

3695

02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:20,840

i'm driving

3696

02:29:25,910 --> 02:29:23,040

singing i'm going to towns and i'm

3697

02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:25,920

getting chicken fries dick and drinking

3698

02:29:30,070 --> 02:29:28,560

i'm going to i i thought i need to shoot

3699

02:29:35,190 --> 02:29:30,080

a video of this

3700

02:29:38,710 --> 02:29:35,200

the joy i had in my heart

3701

02:29:41,190 --> 02:29:38,720

that uh the rarest of the rare in los

3702

02:29:43,990 --> 02:29:41,200

angeles county is chicken fried steak

3703

02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:44,000

and eggs uh with with uh sausage grape

3704

02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:45,359

doesn't exist

3705

02:29:49,349 --> 02:29:47,120

i got it man

3706

02:29:50,950 --> 02:29:49,359

that's awesome three blocks away let's

3707

02:29:52,550 --> 02:29:50,960

take our break right here our guest

3708

02:29:55,670 --> 02:29:52,560

tonight the one and only

3709

02:29:56,790 --> 02:29:55,680

raise hobbs and you know what uh

3710

02:29:58,790 --> 02:29:56,800

somehow

3711

02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:58,800

i knew we would get uh chicken fried

3712

02:30:02,630 --> 02:30:00,960

steak and eggs into the conversation

3713

02:30:06,309 --> 02:30:02,640

we're going to overtime this is fade to

3714

02:30:08,790 --> 02:30:06,319

black tonight it is ufos uaps the race

3715

02:30:10,710 --> 02:30:08,800

to the finish line with race hobbes more

3716

02:30:12,630 --> 02:30:10,720

with race and getting to that finish

3717

02:30:15,420 --> 02:30:12,640

line when we come back

3718

02:30:18,150 --> 02:30:15,430

stay with us this is fade to black

3719

02:30:20,390 --> 02:30:18,160

[Music]

3720

02:30:26,990 --> 02:30:20,400

um

3721

02:30:28,280 --> 02:30:27,000

[Music]

3722

02:30:36,309 --> 02:30:28,290

[Applause]

3723

02:30:39,910 --> 02:30:38,389

you're listening to jimmy church and

3724

02:30:44,950 --> 02:30:39,920

fade to black

3725

02:30:50,150 --> 02:30:47,270

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3726  
02:30:54,469 --> 02:30:50,160  
you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3727  
02:31:03,700 --> 02:30:56,950  
despite popular opinion

3728  
02:31:07,110 --> 02:31:04,950  
[Applause]

3729  
02:31:09,270 --> 02:31:07,120  
this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3730  
02:31:11,110 --> 02:31:09,280  
forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3731  
02:31:12,870 --> 02:31:11,120  
knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3732  
02:31:14,710 --> 02:31:12,880  
and one of the most watched networks in

3733  
02:31:16,309 --> 02:31:14,720  
the world i would like to personally

3734  
02:31:19,110 --> 02:31:16,319  
invite you to check out our expanding

3735  
02:31:21,190 --> 02:31:19,120  
library of tv film lectures and special

3736  
02:31:23,270 --> 02:31:21,200  
presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3737  
02:31:26,550 --> 02:31:23,280  
has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3738  
02:31:28,469 --> 02:31:26,560

history health ufos spirituality and our

3739

02:31:30,870 --> 02:31:28,479

future we are committed to our community

3740

02:31:32,950 --> 02:31:30,880

and with my personal invitation you can

3741

02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:32,960

right now get your free 30-day

3742

02:31:37,270 --> 02:31:35,280

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3743

02:31:41,670 --> 02:31:37,280

your own library of information starts

3744

02:31:47,590 --> 02:31:44,150

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3745

02:31:49,349 --> 02:31:47,600

powerhouse kumx db

3746

02:31:51,110 --> 02:31:49,359

the x

3747

02:31:53,670 --> 02:31:51,120

are you ready to read about true

3748

02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:53,680

paranormal events unex media publishes

3749

02:31:58,870 --> 02:31:56,479

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3750

02:32:02,150 --> 02:31:58,880

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3751  
02:32:04,309 --> 02:32:02,160  
creatures and more just like kunx db

3752  
02:32:07,309 --> 02:32:04,319  
radio it's all about unexplained

3753  
02:32:09,349 --> 02:32:07,319  
phenomena visit

3754  
02:32:11,510 --> 02:32:09,359  
www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3755  
02:32:14,150 --> 02:32:11,520  
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3756  
02:32:16,710 --> 02:32:14,160  
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3757  
02:32:21,830 --> 02:32:16,720  
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3758  
02:32:26,550 --> 02:32:23,910  
when you take the beans from central

3759  
02:32:29,030 --> 02:32:26,560  
america with dashes of indonesian and

3760  
02:32:32,150 --> 02:32:29,040  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3761  
02:32:34,710 --> 02:32:32,160  
dark side of fade to black you create

3762  
02:32:37,590 --> 02:32:34,720  
the ultimate brew of fringe

3763  
02:32:39,349 --> 02:32:37,600

introducing the fade to black blend from

3764

02:32:42,309 --> 02:32:39,359

river moon coffee

3765

02:32:45,030 --> 02:32:42,319

yes river moon's darkest customized

3766

02:32:46,550 --> 02:32:45,040

roast was created for the love of fade

3767

02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:46,560

to black

3768

02:32:51,670 --> 02:32:49,120

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3769

02:32:55,270 --> 02:32:51,680

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3770

02:32:56,710 --> 02:32:55,280

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3771

02:32:59,270 --> 02:32:56,720

coffee doc

3772

02:33:02,309 --> 02:32:59,280

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3773

02:33:04,790 --> 02:33:02,319

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3774

02:33:07,429 --> 02:33:04,800

further into the darkness of the roast

3775

02:33:10,110 --> 02:33:07,439

is fade to black blend from river moon

3776

02:33:12,070 --> 02:33:10,120

coffee just click on the banner at

3777

02:33:15,830 --> 02:33:12,080

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3778

02:33:18,790 --> 02:33:15,840

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3779

02:33:23,990 --> 02:33:20,710

this is billy carson with forbidden

3780

02:33:25,990 --> 02:33:24,000

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3781

02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:26,000

has just reached its one year

3782

02:33:31,429 --> 02:33:29,120

anniversary that's right one year and as

3783

02:33:34,230 --> 02:33:31,439

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3784

02:33:37,270 --> 02:33:34,240

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3785

02:33:40,389 --> 02:33:37,280

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3786

02:33:43,030 --> 02:33:40,399

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3787

02:33:45,990 --> 02:33:43,040

documentaries conferences workshops

3788

02:33:48,630 --> 02:33:46,000

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3789

02:33:50,950 --> 02:33:48,640

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3790

02:33:53,110 --> 02:33:50,960

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3791

02:33:57,670 --> 02:33:53,120

mobile device or get the forbidden

3792

02:34:00,790 --> 02:33:57,680

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3793

02:34:04,389 --> 02:34:00,800

itunes or google play today and use

3794

02:34:06,870 --> 02:34:04,399

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3795

02:34:13,270 --> 02:34:06,880

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3796

02:34:17,670 --> 02:34:15,349

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3797

02:34:20,870 --> 02:34:17,680

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3798

02:34:22,630 --> 02:34:20,880

radio app from talk stream live

3799

02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:22,640

you'll find a great selection of talk

3800

02:34:28,150 --> 02:34:25,439

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3801  
02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:28,160  
phenomena and much more download the

3802  
02:34:32,389 --> 02:34:30,399  
paranormal radio app now and start

3803  
02:34:34,630 --> 02:34:32,399  
listening to the very best in paranormal

3804  
02:34:36,389 --> 02:34:34,640  
talk entertainment including the network

3805  
02:34:39,670 --> 02:34:36,399  
you're listening to right now the

3806  
02:34:50,309 --> 02:34:39,680  
paranormal radio app free in google play

3807  
02:34:54,790 --> 02:34:53,429  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3808  
02:34:57,110 --> 02:34:54,800  
born this way

3809  
02:35:00,960 --> 02:34:57,120  
this is kjcr at jimmy's

3810  
02:35:00,970 --> 02:35:12,870  
[Music]

3811  
02:35:18,389 --> 02:35:15,830  
man watching the chat room during the

3812  
02:35:24,070 --> 02:35:21,030  
man you guys have lost your mind

3813  
02:35:28,550 --> 02:35:25,190

grits

3814

02:35:31,190 --> 02:35:28,560

see here's the deal um i i

3815

02:35:33,830 --> 02:35:31,200

okay our guest tonight is uh race ops

3816

02:35:36,550 --> 02:35:33,840

supposed to be talking about ufos

3817

02:35:40,150 --> 02:35:36,560

and and that chat room will dictate uh

3818

02:35:42,150 --> 02:35:40,160

the the direction of this show race and

3819

02:35:43,670 --> 02:35:42,160

and here's the deal

3820

02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:43,680

growing up

3821

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:44,960

when

3822

02:35:49,270 --> 02:35:46,000

the

3823

02:35:51,270 --> 02:35:49,280

quaker roads instant oatmeal came out

3824

02:35:52,230 --> 02:35:51,280

you know in the 70s

3825

02:35:54,630 --> 02:35:52,240

um

3826

02:35:58,389 --> 02:35:54,640

those were glorious times

3827

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:58,399

right the the apple oatmeal oh man

3828

02:36:02,070 --> 02:36:00,960

apples and cinnamon oatmeal the maple

3829

02:36:05,349 --> 02:36:02,080

never had it

3830

02:36:06,389 --> 02:36:05,359

and uh slow slow your roll race slow

3831

02:36:09,990 --> 02:36:06,399

your roll

3832

02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:10,000

and um and so but my mom

3833

02:36:13,750 --> 02:36:12,160

would buy that cream of wheat

3834

02:36:16,230 --> 02:36:13,760

right okay

3835

02:36:20,630 --> 02:36:16,240

and i

3836

02:36:23,910 --> 02:36:20,640

i i i it took what i was probably four

3837

02:36:25,349 --> 02:36:23,920

five four and get the bowl of cream of

3838

02:36:26,630 --> 02:36:25,359

wheat in front of me i don't know what

3839

02:36:29,429 --> 02:36:26,640

to do with it

3840

02:36:31,830 --> 02:36:29,439

and and i one

3841

02:36:35,110 --> 02:36:31,840

one spoonful

3842

02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:35,120

was i think it was the only time

3843

02:36:39,190 --> 02:36:37,920

i have ingested cream of wheat in my

3844

02:36:41,110 --> 02:36:39,200

life

3845

02:36:42,710 --> 02:36:41,120

couldn't couldn't do it couldn't do it

3846

02:36:46,389 --> 02:36:42,720

and so

3847

02:36:49,030 --> 02:36:46,399

this was what followed no no oatmeal all

3848

02:36:51,349 --> 02:36:49,040

day long man i'll eat and

3849

02:36:54,389 --> 02:36:51,359

oatmeal oatmeal cookies it doesn't

3850

02:36:57,510 --> 02:36:54,399

matter man i love oatmeal any form

3851  
02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:57,520  
and and the art of milk and brown sugar

3852  
02:37:02,230 --> 02:36:59,520  
and and the ratio

3853  
02:37:03,270 --> 02:37:02,240  
um and nothing like hot oatmeal with the

3854  
02:37:05,190 --> 02:37:03,280  
uh

3855  
02:37:07,510 --> 02:37:05,200  
with the milk and then you could half

3856  
02:37:09,270 --> 02:37:07,520  
and half and so it's not hot

3857  
02:37:10,630 --> 02:37:09,280  
the whole thing there's an art to it

3858  
02:37:11,990 --> 02:37:10,640  
loved it

3859  
02:37:13,030 --> 02:37:12,000  
cream of wheat

3860  
02:37:16,150 --> 02:37:13,040  
no

3861  
02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:16,160  
and so when grits

3862  
02:37:19,750 --> 02:37:18,720  
sort of entered my life for the first

3863  
02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:19,760

time

3864

02:37:24,070 --> 02:37:23,120

and i remember seeing it and and and

3865

02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:24,080

things

3866

02:37:27,590 --> 02:37:26,240

and i think i tasted just like a little

3867

02:37:31,349 --> 02:37:27,600

you know once

3868

02:37:34,230 --> 02:37:31,359

no no that's i i that's that's not me

3869

02:37:35,110 --> 02:37:34,240

hash browns all day long

3870

02:37:37,910 --> 02:37:35,120

um

3871

02:37:40,070 --> 02:37:37,920

i i can't do a side of grits and

3872

02:37:41,910 --> 02:37:40,080

never will i don't even know what a grit

3873

02:37:44,389 --> 02:37:41,920

is

3874

02:37:46,469 --> 02:37:44,399

it's corn

3875

02:37:47,830 --> 02:37:46,479

okay i'll take your word for it

3876

02:37:50,389 --> 02:37:47,840

you know if you took a if you had a

3877

02:37:53,110 --> 02:37:50,399

little uh kernel of corn and you say you

3878

02:37:55,990 --> 02:37:53,120

dropped it in a cup of water

3879

02:37:58,469 --> 02:37:56,000

and it swells up and makes harmony

3880

02:38:00,710 --> 02:37:58,479

okay you've heard of harmony right i've

3881

02:38:03,910 --> 02:38:00,720

i've seen the characters sort of like

3882

02:38:07,590 --> 02:38:03,920

saw you know um

3883

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:07,600

chat help me out what is the the crunchy

3884

02:38:13,510 --> 02:38:11,120

corn nuts corn nuts that's it yeah it's

3885

02:38:16,309 --> 02:38:13,520

a corn nut but it's soggy

3886

02:38:18,790 --> 02:38:16,319

and right in the middle of this

3887

02:38:19,990 --> 02:38:18,800

the the heart of it it's just this

3888

02:38:26,870 --> 02:38:20,000

little

3889

02:38:29,190 --> 02:38:26,880

omni that's where grits come from it's

3890

02:38:32,469 --> 02:38:29,200

just a big pot

3891

02:38:35,270 --> 02:38:32,479

how does it get to that that paste you

3892

02:38:37,190 --> 02:38:35,280

see you you steam it you you cook it and

3893

02:38:38,630 --> 02:38:37,200

and steam it and it takes about 20

3894

02:38:40,150 --> 02:38:38,640

minutes and and

3895

02:38:42,469 --> 02:38:40,160

you add

3896

02:38:45,670 --> 02:38:42,479

your butter and sugar to it or you can

3897

02:38:47,030 --> 02:38:45,680

put cheese in it man grits are the

3898

02:38:51,830 --> 02:38:47,040

business

3899

02:38:53,670 --> 02:38:51,840

staple down here in the south where you

3900

02:38:57,030 --> 02:38:53,680

can

3901  
02:38:59,270 --> 02:38:57,040  
i've seen my cousin vinnie i've seen you

3902  
02:39:01,349 --> 02:38:59,280  
get stuck in the mud you wander to a

3903  
02:39:03,990 --> 02:39:01,359  
diner and there it is

3904  
02:39:06,469 --> 02:39:04,000  
just like in my cousin vinnie

3905  
02:39:08,309 --> 02:39:06,479  
them's homie grits

3906  
02:39:11,670 --> 02:39:08,319  
i'll tell you something about cream of

3907  
02:39:15,510 --> 02:39:14,389  
chocolate dude that is name of wheat

3908  
02:39:16,790 --> 02:39:15,520  
grits

3909  
02:39:18,070 --> 02:39:16,800  
i don't know you know what that's a good

3910  
02:39:21,830 --> 02:39:18,080  
question i don't know

3911  
02:39:24,150 --> 02:39:21,840  
no it's wheat okay and grits are corn

3912  
02:39:26,389 --> 02:39:24,160  
i i've had it my mom bought it you know

3913  
02:39:28,550 --> 02:39:26,399

we had it from time to time

3914

02:39:31,510 --> 02:39:28,560

um but they made

3915

02:39:32,469 --> 02:39:31,520

a chocolate version of it

3916

02:39:34,790 --> 02:39:32,479

and

3917

02:39:35,830 --> 02:39:34,800

i'm like you with that like i was able

3918

02:39:38,070 --> 02:39:35,840

to eat

3919

02:39:39,990 --> 02:39:38,080

the cream of wheat but the chocolate

3920

02:39:41,030 --> 02:39:40,000

version

3921

02:39:42,230 --> 02:39:41,040

forget it

3922

02:39:44,950 --> 02:39:42,240

and i'll tell you

3923

02:39:46,550 --> 02:39:44,960

i'll never forget when i didn't eat it

3924

02:39:48,070 --> 02:39:46,560

i just put my bowl on the counter and

3925

02:39:49,830 --> 02:39:48,080

went to school

3926

02:39:52,790 --> 02:39:49,840

when i came home from school it was

3927

02:39:53,990 --> 02:39:52,800

still there waiting for you and it was

3928

02:39:56,150 --> 02:39:54,000

like

3929

02:39:57,910 --> 02:39:56,160

cement

3930

02:39:59,990 --> 02:39:57,920

like you could have took a a butter

3931

02:40:01,590 --> 02:40:00,000

knife and and you couldn't even you

3932

02:40:03,030 --> 02:40:01,600

couldn't penetrate it

3933

02:40:05,030 --> 02:40:03,040

man and so

3934

02:40:06,389 --> 02:40:05,040

i'm cool with uh

3935

02:40:08,550 --> 02:40:06,399

hash browns

3936

02:40:11,030 --> 02:40:08,560

that's why man

3937

02:40:13,190 --> 02:40:11,040

my daughter she is a huge

3938

02:40:15,590 --> 02:40:13,200

i think she's got some russian in her or

3939

02:40:18,230 --> 02:40:15,600

something because she loves potatoes in

3940

02:40:21,670 --> 02:40:18,240

any form yeah so do i and she makes the

3941

02:40:25,349 --> 02:40:21,680

best mashed potatoes on earth

3942

02:40:28,230 --> 02:40:25,359

um i did uh you know what i did today uh

3943

02:40:30,630 --> 02:40:28,240

for watching jimmy and can i just be

3944

02:40:31,990 --> 02:40:30,640

honest and this is my new slim and trim

3945

02:40:35,110 --> 02:40:32,000

body right

3946

02:40:37,030 --> 02:40:35,120

all those yeah all them yeah

3947

02:40:40,150 --> 02:40:37,040

you know

3948

02:40:41,590 --> 02:40:40,160

what'd you do

3949

02:40:44,630 --> 02:40:41,600

i did

3950

02:40:46,870 --> 02:40:44,640

garlic mashed potatoes

3951

02:40:49,990 --> 02:40:46,880

and meatloaf stop it

3952

02:40:53,190 --> 02:40:50,000

i did i did

3953

02:40:54,790 --> 02:40:53,200

make me my favorite is oh groton

3954

02:40:56,870 --> 02:40:54,800

yeah good friend that's gonna make me

3955

02:40:59,510 --> 02:40:56,880

some one day that

3956

02:41:02,790 --> 02:40:59,520

i can't wait well i did that uh we we

3957

02:41:04,790 --> 02:41:02,800

had a party here last month and i you

3958

02:41:07,990 --> 02:41:04,800

know i cooked all the meats

3959

02:41:10,469 --> 02:41:08,000

but i had everybody selected dish for

3960

02:41:13,349 --> 02:41:10,479

them to bring right so

3961

02:41:15,429 --> 02:41:13,359

um and the way to do it right so we had

3962

02:41:18,710 --> 02:41:15,439

string bean casserole green bean

3963

02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:18,720

casserole oh man right anyway lisa frith

3964

02:41:23,910 --> 02:41:20,880

lisa everybody knows lisa

3965

02:41:25,990 --> 02:41:23,920

she made scallop potatoes

3966

02:41:27,910 --> 02:41:26,000

and oh man

3967

02:41:31,349 --> 02:41:27,920

they're my favorite scalloped potatoes

3968

02:41:33,429 --> 02:41:31,359

are the best man man man

3969

02:41:35,910 --> 02:41:33,439

there's an art to it too man there it is

3970

02:41:38,469 --> 02:41:35,920

right there is no there is called on

3971

02:41:40,070 --> 02:41:38,479

that cheese you know

3972

02:41:41,990 --> 02:41:40,080

yeah there's an art to making it there's

3973

02:41:44,469 --> 02:41:42,000

an art to eating it

3974

02:41:46,950 --> 02:41:44,479

without scalding your ass

3975

02:41:49,110 --> 02:41:46,960

yeah that's true

3976

02:41:51,429 --> 02:41:49,120

all right let's get back to ufos before

3977

02:41:53,750 --> 02:41:51,439

we run out of time so here

3978

02:41:55,110 --> 02:41:53,760

after um

3979

02:41:56,150 --> 02:41:55,120

aliens

3980

02:41:57,830 --> 02:41:56,160

et

3981

02:41:58,950 --> 02:41:57,840

and scallop potatoes there's a

3982

02:42:00,870 --> 02:41:58,960

connection

3983

02:42:01,990 --> 02:42:00,880

and and i will show you how to do that

3984

02:42:03,590 --> 02:42:02,000

right now

3985

02:42:05,429 --> 02:42:03,600

is is

3986

02:42:08,469 --> 02:42:05,439

your journey

3987

02:42:10,550 --> 02:42:08,479

you know 1990 the 1992 with the fort

3988

02:42:12,469 --> 02:42:10,560

smith aerial phenomenon research group

3989

02:42:15,910 --> 02:42:12,479

which i love the name

3990

02:42:19,670 --> 02:42:15,920

then you know through mufon radio

3991

02:42:23,670 --> 02:42:19,680

um running networks like you do today

3992

02:42:26,710 --> 02:42:23,680

did you have any idea that this journey

3993

02:42:27,910 --> 02:42:26,720

would end up with what is happening

3994

02:42:30,070 --> 02:42:27,920

today

3995

02:42:33,590 --> 02:42:30,080

with the department of defense and and

3996

02:42:34,710 --> 02:42:33,600

pilots and the senate

3997

02:42:37,670 --> 02:42:34,720

you know uh

3998

02:42:39,910 --> 02:42:37,680

uap ufos being mentioned in the white

3999

02:42:42,630 --> 02:42:39,920

house press room last year which was a

4000

02:42:44,630 --> 02:42:42,640

mind-blowing moment for me i think

4001  
02:42:46,230 --> 02:42:44,640  
it probably had to be the first time in

4002  
02:42:48,630 --> 02:42:46,240  
the press room at

4003  
02:42:49,670 --> 02:42:48,640  
the white house on live television that

4004  
02:42:53,110 --> 02:42:49,680  
you heard

4005  
02:42:55,510 --> 02:42:53,120  
ufos uh spoken into the microphone did

4006  
02:43:00,550 --> 02:42:55,520  
you have any idea that this journey

4007  
02:43:05,750 --> 02:43:03,349  
that's what we all hoped for back then

4008  
02:43:08,950 --> 02:43:05,760  
but by the time it got here

4009  
02:43:11,269 --> 02:43:08,960  
for me it was far less impressive

4010  
02:43:14,230 --> 02:43:11,279  
why i thought i honestly thought that

4011  
02:43:16,230 --> 02:43:14,240  
you go back to 2001 to the the national

4012  
02:43:19,429 --> 02:43:16,240  
press club the disclosure

4013  
02:43:23,990 --> 02:43:19,439

project i think that was far more rich

4014

02:43:27,030 --> 02:43:24,000

and impactful than anything they said

4015

02:43:28,790 --> 02:43:27,040

far more man when you had those kinds of

4016

02:43:30,630 --> 02:43:28,800

people with those kinds of credentials

4017

02:43:32,950 --> 02:43:30,640

those kinds of backgrounds those kinds

4018

02:43:35,030 --> 02:43:32,960

of vetted

4019

02:43:37,349 --> 02:43:35,040

testimony

4020

02:43:39,110 --> 02:43:37,359

you can't beat that and and it's

4021

02:43:41,349 --> 02:43:39,120

something that every one of you can go

4022

02:43:44,230 --> 02:43:41,359

back and look up

4023

02:43:45,510 --> 02:43:44,240

and really absorb it

4024

02:43:49,910 --> 02:43:45,520

you know

4025

02:43:51,030 --> 02:43:49,920

there's so many people there right that

4026

02:43:52,070 --> 02:43:51,040

were in

4027

02:43:55,110 --> 02:43:52,080

very

4028

02:43:56,870 --> 02:43:55,120

well-placed positions at the times they

4029

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:56,880

were there

4030

02:44:02,630 --> 02:43:58,720

from the nro

4031

02:44:06,389 --> 02:44:02,640

you know all the way back to

4032

02:44:09,349 --> 02:44:07,910

and you just

4033

02:44:11,830 --> 02:44:09,359

their their

4034

02:44:15,710 --> 02:44:11,840

their level of testimony

4035

02:44:18,710 --> 02:44:15,720

their level of um

4036

02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:18,720

believability for me

4037

02:44:23,990 --> 02:44:21,359

is it's paramount

4038

02:44:25,910 --> 02:44:24,000

you just you don't get any better

4039

02:44:28,710 --> 02:44:25,920

than a gordon cooper

4040

02:44:30,710 --> 02:44:28,720

you just they don't you know

4041

02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:30,720

a true

4042

02:44:35,830 --> 02:44:32,640

american hero

4043

02:44:37,429 --> 02:44:35,840

a man that when he talks

4044

02:44:39,590 --> 02:44:37,439

you listen

4045

02:44:41,830 --> 02:44:39,600

a lot like a chuck yeager or somebody

4046

02:44:44,630 --> 02:44:41,840

like that you know guys that

4047

02:44:48,469 --> 02:44:44,640

that did it

4048

02:44:52,309 --> 02:44:48,479

their way put their lives on the line

4049

02:44:54,870 --> 02:44:52,319

for their country and for me and you

4050

02:44:57,190 --> 02:44:54,880

for us

4051

02:44:59,349 --> 02:44:57,200

um

4052

02:45:01,830 --> 02:44:59,359

it just doesn't get any better than that

4053

02:45:04,070 --> 02:45:01,840

because for me honestly i don't believe

4054

02:45:05,670 --> 02:45:04,080

a damn thing the government says

4055

02:45:09,269 --> 02:45:05,680

nothing

4056

02:45:10,950 --> 02:45:09,279

unless they unless they roll

4057

02:45:31,510 --> 02:45:10,960

a

4058

02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:31,520

somewhere

4059

02:45:34,309 --> 02:45:32,720

underground

4060

02:45:37,030 --> 02:45:34,319

or 30 floors

4061

02:45:38,870 --> 02:45:37,040

um something that you guys made up you

4062

02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:38,880

know

4063

02:45:44,389 --> 02:45:41,520

the aerocar they were just trying to

4064

02:45:47,110 --> 02:45:44,399

create stuff that looked like ufos you

4065

02:45:50,230 --> 02:45:47,120

know everybody's seen the

4066

02:45:52,550 --> 02:45:50,240

the the disc dropping away from a high

4067

02:45:55,190 --> 02:45:52,560

altitude balloon and these rockets fire

4068

02:45:57,349 --> 02:45:55,200

and cause it to start spinning well you

4069

02:45:59,070 --> 02:45:57,359

can create technology

4070

02:46:01,670 --> 02:45:59,080

you know that they may be trying to

4071

02:46:03,910 --> 02:46:01,680

gyroscopically you know create you know

4072

02:46:06,230 --> 02:46:03,920

something or test something or whatever

4073

02:46:08,469 --> 02:46:06,240

but when it looks like a ufo and it's

4074

02:46:10,790 --> 02:46:08,479

laying in the dirt

4075

02:46:12,230 --> 02:46:10,800

um they'll go ahead and perpetuate the

4076  
02:46:13,510 --> 02:46:12,240  
myth

4077  
02:46:15,190 --> 02:46:13,520  
you know when we

4078  
02:46:17,910 --> 02:46:15,200  
when i first got started

4079  
02:46:21,429 --> 02:46:17,920  
i never imagined that the government

4080  
02:46:24,550 --> 02:46:21,439  
would perpetuate a ufo myth to cover up

4081  
02:46:25,429 --> 02:46:24,560  
secrets that they were trying to to do

4082  
02:46:27,830 --> 02:46:25,439  
sure

4083  
02:46:30,150 --> 02:46:27,840  
and when once you

4084  
02:46:32,150 --> 02:46:30,160  
realize that that's a reality it kind of

4085  
02:46:33,349 --> 02:46:32,160  
cooks your noodle and then it's on to

4086  
02:46:34,950 --> 02:46:33,359  
the next

4087  
02:46:37,429 --> 02:46:34,960  
level

4088  
02:46:39,910 --> 02:46:37,439

and so over 30 years down the road for

4089

02:46:43,510 --> 02:46:41,269

um

4090

02:46:48,710 --> 02:46:43,520

i'm a lot like

4091

02:46:51,110 --> 02:46:48,720

most people probably that that get here

4092

02:46:53,750 --> 02:46:51,120

you're you're a little bit calloused

4093

02:46:56,550 --> 02:46:53,760

uh you know to just

4094

02:47:00,550 --> 02:46:56,560

the the the normal

4095

02:47:04,870 --> 02:47:00,560

stuff you hear and see on tv

4096

02:47:06,550 --> 02:47:04,880

and and um you know in in in the news um

4097

02:47:08,790 --> 02:47:06,560

it for me

4098

02:47:11,190 --> 02:47:08,800

you're gonna have to to you know you're

4099

02:47:14,870 --> 02:47:11,200

gonna have to

4100

02:47:16,630 --> 02:47:14,880

just like out there where you live where

4101  
02:47:18,389 --> 02:47:16,640  
they rolled that that bomber that

4102  
02:47:19,670 --> 02:47:18,399  
stealth bomber out there on palmdale

4103  
02:47:21,910 --> 02:47:19,680  
from

4104  
02:47:24,790 --> 02:47:21,920  
they're going to have to roll out a real

4105  
02:47:26,389 --> 02:47:24,800  
real authentic ufo

4106  
02:47:30,469 --> 02:47:26,399  
i'm you know we're really going to have

4107  
02:47:31,990 --> 02:47:30,479  
to have the evidence to see it because

4108  
02:47:33,269 --> 02:47:32,000  
we're in a technology race whether

4109  
02:47:35,349 --> 02:47:33,279  
people want to believe it or not and

4110  
02:47:36,630 --> 02:47:35,359  
they're never

4111  
02:47:38,790 --> 02:47:36,640  
never look

4112  
02:47:40,710 --> 02:47:38,800  
there are periods

4113  
02:47:43,990 --> 02:47:40,720

we know that there are departments

4114

02:47:46,309 --> 02:47:44,000

within the u.s military complex

4115

02:47:48,950 --> 02:47:46,319

that have no oversight whatsoever and

4116

02:47:52,870 --> 02:47:48,960

they have a bottomless pit of money

4117

02:47:55,990 --> 02:47:52,880

we know that without any any doubt

4118

02:47:58,230 --> 02:47:56,000

no president is gonna walk in and say

4119

02:48:00,710 --> 02:47:58,240

like eisenhower did i'm gonna walk the

4120

02:48:02,710 --> 02:48:00,720

first army down there and and we're

4121

02:48:04,790 --> 02:48:02,720

gonna open that whole base up unless you

4122

02:48:08,630 --> 02:48:04,800

come tell us what's going on that's

4123

02:48:11,990 --> 02:48:08,640

right we don't have those that kind of

4124

02:48:15,030 --> 02:48:12,000

cajones anymore in our leadership

4125

02:48:17,510 --> 02:48:15,040

we have no more

4126  
02:48:21,429 --> 02:48:17,520  
true generals

4127  
02:48:24,230 --> 02:48:21,439  
and and and real leaders anymore we've

4128  
02:48:26,870 --> 02:48:24,240  
got the best politicians the world can

4129  
02:48:28,870 --> 02:48:26,880  
buy in this government in my opinion in

4130  
02:48:32,230 --> 02:48:28,880  
my opinion

4131  
02:48:34,389 --> 02:48:32,240  
and i just don't you know in a world and

4132  
02:48:37,110 --> 02:48:34,399  
most people believe

4133  
02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:37,120  
just like i do that they bs and they

4134  
02:48:40,469 --> 02:48:39,120  
don't tell us the truth and

4135  
02:48:42,830 --> 02:48:40,479  
for most of it

4136  
02:48:46,070 --> 02:48:42,840  
they've got good reason not to tell

4137  
02:48:49,349 --> 02:48:46,080  
us because the truth is

4138  
02:48:50,790 --> 02:48:49,359

when we almost lost the the the race to

4139

02:48:53,670 --> 02:48:50,800

get the bomb

4140

02:48:55,670 --> 02:48:53,680

if if the nazis had gotten it

4141

02:48:59,750 --> 02:48:55,680

a month before us

4142

02:49:03,110 --> 02:48:59,760

it's a wrap it's a wrap

4143

02:49:04,790 --> 02:49:03,120

we'd be in the sixth reich by now

4144

02:49:08,790 --> 02:49:04,800

and

4145

02:49:10,950 --> 02:49:08,800

political leaders

4146

02:49:13,269 --> 02:49:10,960

they probably got together in some back

4147

02:49:15,269 --> 02:49:13,279

rooms with some cigars and some some

4148

02:49:17,830 --> 02:49:15,279

whiskey and said

4149

02:49:21,190 --> 02:49:17,840

we can never let this happen again we

4150

02:49:22,870 --> 02:49:21,200

can never let ourselves get this behind

4151  
02:49:26,070 --> 02:49:22,880  
again

4152  
02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:26,080  
or somebody is going to sneak up on us

4153  
02:49:30,550 --> 02:49:28,800  
and and and do us and take us over

4154  
02:49:32,469 --> 02:49:30,560  
because

4155  
02:49:34,389 --> 02:49:32,479  
look

4156  
02:49:36,150 --> 02:49:34,399  
people can say what they want about

4157  
02:49:39,990 --> 02:49:36,160  
america now we've been

4158  
02:49:42,389 --> 02:49:40,000  
the superpower for all this time now so

4159  
02:49:44,950 --> 02:49:42,399  
you know all the wannabes want to make

4160  
02:49:47,510 --> 02:49:44,960  
us out to be the evil you know we're the

4161  
02:49:49,349 --> 02:49:47,520  
nazis now we're the evil ones now

4162  
02:49:50,309 --> 02:49:49,359  
there's no country out there squeaky

4163  
02:49:51,830 --> 02:49:50,319

clean

4164

02:49:54,230 --> 02:49:51,840

just not

4165

02:49:56,389 --> 02:49:54,240

and at the end of the day we could have

4166

02:49:58,950 --> 02:49:56,399

walked across this earth

4167

02:50:00,790 --> 02:49:58,960

and took over every country and there's

4168

02:50:02,550 --> 02:50:00,800

nothing any of them could have ever done

4169

02:50:04,309 --> 02:50:02,560

anything about it

4170

02:50:07,269 --> 02:50:04,319

but that's not what america is that's

4171

02:50:09,429 --> 02:50:07,279

not what its people are right given all

4172

02:50:11,269 --> 02:50:09,439

these labels and the truth is we're not

4173

02:50:12,469 --> 02:50:11,279

that kind of people

4174

02:50:14,870 --> 02:50:12,479

but

4175

02:50:18,070 --> 02:50:14,880

the enemy is within

4176  
02:50:20,550 --> 02:50:18,080  
and our the the intelligence apparatus

4177  
02:50:22,870 --> 02:50:20,560  
and the military-industrial complex

4178  
02:50:26,550 --> 02:50:22,880  
cannot afford to let us know the reality

4179  
02:50:29,349 --> 02:50:26,560  
the true reality of what they are trying

4180  
02:50:32,389 --> 02:50:29,359  
to do that will ultimately keep this

4181  
02:50:34,230 --> 02:50:32,399  
land protected and its people

4182  
02:50:37,349 --> 02:50:34,240  
hopefully

4183  
02:50:39,750 --> 02:50:37,359  
as long as we continue to breed morally

4184  
02:50:44,469 --> 02:50:39,760  
correct and strong

4185  
02:50:46,710 --> 02:50:44,479  
willed kind-hearted compassionate people

4186  
02:50:48,630 --> 02:50:46,720  
hopefully our leaders leaders will fall

4187  
02:50:51,349 --> 02:50:48,640  
suit follow suit

4188  
02:50:52,790 --> 02:50:51,359

but they're never going to tell us

4189

02:50:57,110 --> 02:50:52,800

the truth

4190

02:51:01,590 --> 02:50:58,950

i mean even though we have empirical

4191

02:51:03,429 --> 02:51:01,600

evidence we have admissible evidence

4192

02:51:05,110 --> 02:51:03,439

we have physical

4193

02:51:06,790 --> 02:51:05,120

evidence

4194

02:51:11,750 --> 02:51:06,800

we have

4195

02:51:13,429 --> 02:51:11,760

changes in the environment where these

4196

02:51:15,510 --> 02:51:13,439

things come and go

4197

02:51:18,309 --> 02:51:15,520

we have instruments that can detect them

4198

02:51:20,389 --> 02:51:18,319

flying around in our atmosphere we've

4199

02:51:21,429 --> 02:51:20,399

seen them from

4200

02:51:24,150 --> 02:51:21,439

from

4201  
02:51:26,309 --> 02:51:24,160  
visuals in the air visuals in the ground

4202  
02:51:28,630 --> 02:51:26,319  
on radar in the air and radar in the

4203  
02:51:30,630 --> 02:51:28,640  
ground and there there it is

4204  
02:51:32,710 --> 02:51:30,640  
and it's doing things that defies our

4205  
02:51:34,469 --> 02:51:32,720  
known laws of physics

4206  
02:51:37,110 --> 02:51:34,479  
and we can't explain how it's

4207  
02:51:38,710 --> 02:51:37,120  
intelligently operated who's doing it

4208  
02:51:40,950 --> 02:51:38,720  
where are they from what are they doing

4209  
02:51:43,269 --> 02:51:40,960  
here what do they want where are they

4210  
02:51:45,030 --> 02:51:43,279  
you know where are they based out of

4211  
02:51:48,070 --> 02:51:45,040  
um

4212  
02:51:49,830 --> 02:51:48,080  
it's a reality that we can prove

4213  
02:51:51,910 --> 02:51:49,840

so

4214

02:51:53,190 --> 02:51:51,920

i think it's just up to

4215

02:52:00,309 --> 02:51:53,200

try

4216

02:52:04,070 --> 02:52:00,319

thinking

4217

02:52:05,269 --> 02:52:04,080

into a greater volume of people

4218

02:52:08,230 --> 02:52:05,279

um

4219

02:52:10,550 --> 02:52:08,240

and then later that reality

4220

02:52:12,550 --> 02:52:10,560

into a greater volume of people because

4221

02:52:15,190 --> 02:52:12,560

for me and you jimmy we came out of the

4222

02:52:16,870 --> 02:52:15,200

space race we were born in it and we

4223

02:52:18,389 --> 02:52:16,880

came out of it

4224

02:52:20,790 --> 02:52:18,399

and so

4225

02:52:21,990 --> 02:52:20,800

our programming

4226  
02:52:24,630 --> 02:52:22,000  
and

4227  
02:52:27,429 --> 02:52:24,640  
that came out of hollywood

4228  
02:52:30,950 --> 02:52:27,439  
gave us it gifted us

4229  
02:52:33,510 --> 02:52:30,960  
the imagination of space and what could

4230  
02:52:37,910 --> 02:52:35,830  
honestly um

4231  
02:52:40,790 --> 02:52:37,920  
it's not about

4232  
02:52:42,790 --> 02:52:40,800  
you don't have to to to convince us that

4233  
02:52:45,510 --> 02:52:42,800  
it's it's a reality you can't you don't

4234  
02:52:46,710 --> 02:52:45,520  
have to vince convince us it's true

4235  
02:52:50,070 --> 02:52:46,720  
for us

4236  
02:52:53,110 --> 02:52:50,080  
but when that reality hits you

4237  
02:52:57,590 --> 02:52:53,120  
and and the reality sinks in and it

4238  
02:52:59,429 --> 02:52:57,600

absorbs down into your soul that

4239

02:53:01,750 --> 02:52:59,439

you know i'll give you a good example

4240

02:53:04,230 --> 02:53:01,760

when travis walton

4241

02:53:07,349 --> 02:53:04,240

whether you believe him or not

4242

02:53:11,590 --> 02:53:07,359

when he explained how he felt when he

4243

02:53:13,429 --> 02:53:11,600

when his eyes focused on

4244

02:53:14,790 --> 02:53:13,439

their eyes

4245

02:53:17,030 --> 02:53:14,800

and

4246

02:53:20,790 --> 02:53:17,040

the the sheer terror that

4247

02:53:23,670 --> 02:53:20,800

the shock that that ran through him

4248

02:53:25,510 --> 02:53:23,680

as he absorbed the reality that this is

4249

02:53:26,550 --> 02:53:25,520

not a human being

4250

02:53:28,150 --> 02:53:26,560

this is

4251  
02:53:29,190 --> 02:53:28,160  
something else

4252  
02:53:30,469 --> 02:53:29,200  
and it

4253  
02:53:33,190 --> 02:53:30,479  
has

4254  
02:53:34,309 --> 02:53:33,200  
intentions that i'm not sure i'm

4255  
02:53:36,150 --> 02:53:34,319  
physically

4256  
02:53:38,790 --> 02:53:36,160  
or mentally capable

4257  
02:53:41,190 --> 02:53:38,800  
of dealing with in this second

4258  
02:53:43,510 --> 02:53:41,200  
and he snapped he

4259  
02:53:45,110 --> 02:53:43,520  
fight or flight kicked in and he snapped

4260  
02:53:46,550 --> 02:53:45,120  
that's what it makes

4261  
02:53:47,830 --> 02:53:46,560  
me feel like because i've been doing

4262  
02:53:49,429 --> 02:53:47,840  
this long time and i've thought about

4263  
02:53:51,030 --> 02:53:49,439

this i've thought about

4264

02:53:54,230 --> 02:53:51,040

how i would feel

4265

02:53:56,469 --> 02:53:54,240

if one was standing right in front of me

4266

02:54:00,469 --> 02:53:56,479

looking at me

4267

02:54:01,910 --> 02:54:00,479

how how would i be able to

4268

02:54:05,590 --> 02:54:01,920

um

4269

02:54:07,590 --> 02:54:05,600

how would i be able to to handle it

4270

02:54:08,630 --> 02:54:07,600

and and for me

4271

02:54:10,550 --> 02:54:08,640

it would be

4272

02:54:12,070 --> 02:54:10,560

it'd be a lot like

4273

02:54:13,750 --> 02:54:12,080

you know you're standing in the woods

4274

02:54:15,830 --> 02:54:13,760

and you're listening to the trees and

4275

02:54:17,670 --> 02:54:15,840

the birds and the wind

4276

02:54:20,710 --> 02:54:17,680

and you turn around

4277

02:54:23,349 --> 02:54:20,720

and there's a 900 pound

4278

02:54:24,710 --> 02:54:23,359

kodiak grizzly bear four feet away from

4279

02:54:34,550 --> 02:54:24,720

you

4280

02:54:36,150 --> 02:54:34,560

a knuckle crack

4281

02:54:38,550 --> 02:54:36,160

head on and

4282

02:54:41,349 --> 02:54:38,560

say you know be careful or if he's gonna

4283

02:54:43,910 --> 02:54:41,359

you know take you on

4284

02:54:47,670 --> 02:54:43,920

and for me

4285

02:54:50,070 --> 02:54:47,680

that's it's it's a terrifying thought

4286

02:54:52,870 --> 02:54:50,080

and that is something i think that they

4287

02:54:54,070 --> 02:54:52,880

have all too

4288

02:54:56,550 --> 02:54:54,080

uh

4289

02:54:58,550 --> 02:54:56,560

well considered when it comes to human

4290

02:55:02,309 --> 02:54:58,560

nature and

4291

02:55:04,389 --> 02:55:02,319

really how we exist in a comfort bubble

4292

02:55:06,790 --> 02:55:04,399

that we don't

4293

02:55:08,950 --> 02:55:06,800

take too kindly when it's tilted in any

4294

02:55:09,990 --> 02:55:08,960

way shape or form

4295

02:55:11,750 --> 02:55:10,000

so

4296

02:55:13,269 --> 02:55:11,760

i think they're they're doing it for all

4297

02:55:14,870 --> 02:55:13,279

the right reasons

4298

02:55:17,750 --> 02:55:14,880

you know everybody wants to know the

4299

02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:17,760

secret everybody wants to know the truth

4300

02:55:21,670 --> 02:55:19,920

but nobody wants to admit the fact that

4301

02:55:22,950 --> 02:55:21,680

they can't handle it if they were told

4302

02:55:24,630 --> 02:55:22,960

it

4303

02:55:28,309 --> 02:55:24,640

yeah that's uh

4304

02:55:31,590 --> 02:55:28,319

that's one of the issues when you have

4305

02:55:35,429 --> 02:55:31,600

you know gary voorhees and and and alex

4306

02:55:37,269 --> 02:55:35,439

dietrich and and dave fraver and

4307

02:55:38,550 --> 02:55:37,279

the other crew members you know step

4308

02:55:39,670 --> 02:55:38,560

forward

4309

02:55:42,870 --> 02:55:39,680

um

4310

02:55:46,150 --> 02:55:42,880

even that part professional military

4311

02:55:47,190 --> 02:55:46,160

testimony about this

4312

02:55:49,429 --> 02:55:47,200

um

4313

02:55:51,990 --> 02:55:49,439

wasn't enough

4314

02:55:54,150 --> 02:55:52,000

for capitol hill and the department of

4315

02:55:56,550 --> 02:55:54,160

defense and the agencies

4316

02:55:58,790 --> 02:55:56,560

uh to have the courage to step forward

4317

02:56:02,230 --> 02:55:58,800

it's almost there

4318

02:56:05,670 --> 02:56:02,240

right but actually crossing the line

4319

02:56:06,710 --> 02:56:05,680

it's it's it's too much of a reality

4320

02:56:11,269 --> 02:56:06,720

check

4321

02:56:12,790 --> 02:56:11,279

uh for most uh our community is fine our

4322

02:56:15,190 --> 02:56:12,800

community is going to deal with it just

4323

02:56:17,190 --> 02:56:15,200

fine i think most of the planet knows

4324

02:56:19,190 --> 02:56:17,200

that we're not alone in in this milky

4325

02:56:21,349 --> 02:56:19,200

way of the universe which is something

4326

02:56:24,150 --> 02:56:21,359

i'm going to be talking about at x-con

4327

02:56:25,590 --> 02:56:24,160

on on friday night i don't think that

4328

02:56:27,510 --> 02:56:25,600

the planet

4329

02:56:28,309 --> 02:56:27,520

they know right they're smarter than

4330

02:56:30,230 --> 02:56:28,319

that

4331

02:56:33,349 --> 02:56:30,240

politicians

4332

02:56:35,990 --> 02:56:33,359

having to go and have this reality check

4333

02:56:38,710 --> 02:56:36,000

and and not only that capitol hill and

4334

02:56:41,349 --> 02:56:38,720

and state actors around the world but

4335

02:56:43,910 --> 02:56:41,359

the agencies and the fbi

4336

02:56:45,030 --> 02:56:43,920

and and the department of defense

4337

02:56:51,990 --> 02:56:45,040

to

4338

02:56:53,190 --> 02:56:52,000

very frank sense without masking it

4339

02:56:55,030 --> 02:56:53,200

behind

4340

02:56:57,030 --> 02:56:55,040

uh word play

4341

02:56:59,990 --> 02:56:57,040

right and it's almost there man it's

4342

02:57:03,269 --> 02:57:00,000

almost bill nelson from nasa

4343

02:57:04,389 --> 02:57:03,279

was probably one of the only

4344

02:57:07,590 --> 02:57:04,399

uh

4345

02:57:11,269 --> 02:57:07,600

directors the administrator of nasa to

4346

02:57:12,870 --> 02:57:11,279

actually go where he went i mean he went

4347

02:57:14,710 --> 02:57:12,880

right there

4348

02:57:16,710 --> 02:57:14,720

and and that's how close we are today

4349

02:57:19,030 --> 02:57:16,720

race i think we are

4350

02:57:21,670 --> 02:57:19,040

uh approaching the finish line we

4351  
02:57:24,150 --> 02:57:21,680  
haven't crossed it yet yeah well let me

4352  
02:57:25,830 --> 02:57:24,160  
say this real quick i know it's it's a

4353  
02:57:28,469 --> 02:57:25,840  
good thing to see

4354  
02:57:31,110 --> 02:57:28,479  
that politicians that really

4355  
02:57:32,309 --> 02:57:31,120  
weren't exposed to this much before that

4356  
02:57:35,110 --> 02:57:32,319  
have been

4357  
02:57:37,830 --> 02:57:35,120  
um and that have really had their eyes

4358  
02:57:40,070 --> 02:57:37,840  
opened up to the reality of it and they

4359  
02:57:42,790 --> 02:57:40,080  
see how much now that the popular

4360  
02:57:45,670 --> 02:57:42,800  
support is there for it i think that can

4361  
02:57:48,070 --> 02:57:45,680  
push for a lot of disclosure a lot of

4362  
02:57:49,030 --> 02:57:48,080  
let's just say a lot of confirmation

4363  
02:57:50,710 --> 02:57:49,040

okay

4364

02:57:52,150 --> 02:57:50,720

but um

4365

02:57:54,309 --> 02:57:52,160

what would the military-industrial

4366

02:57:56,309 --> 02:57:54,319

complex truly turn over

4367

02:57:58,950 --> 02:57:56,319

up to this point they have just played

4368

02:58:02,710 --> 02:57:58,960

with us and you know but that's a big

4369

02:58:06,230 --> 02:58:02,720

part of why we are having the x-con i

4370

02:58:08,309 --> 02:58:06,240

mean from bigfoot to ufos we've got a

4371

02:58:10,710 --> 02:58:08,319

lot of really cool people that have done

4372

02:58:13,190 --> 02:58:10,720

a lot of extensive research

4373

02:58:14,710 --> 02:58:13,200

from photographic research and video

4374

02:58:16,870 --> 02:58:14,720

research to

4375

02:58:18,469 --> 02:58:16,880

documentary research

4376  
02:58:20,710 --> 02:58:18,479  
people like micah hanks who we heard

4377  
02:58:22,389 --> 02:58:20,720  
from and always do he comes to visit

4378  
02:58:25,110 --> 02:58:22,399  
here all the time

4379  
02:58:26,870 --> 02:58:25,120  
he is such a bright and sharp guy

4380  
02:58:28,550 --> 02:58:26,880  
whitley strieber is going to be there

4381  
02:58:30,469 --> 02:58:28,560  
ray hernandez is going to be there

4382  
02:58:33,750 --> 02:58:30,479  
talking about his new book coming out

4383  
02:58:35,590 --> 02:58:33,760  
from his new group which is amazing lee

4384  
02:58:37,990 --> 02:58:35,600  
spiegel's going to be there talking

4385  
02:58:39,510 --> 02:58:38,000  
about the well he's the only man to ever

4386  
02:58:42,070 --> 02:58:39,520  
bring this subject

4387  
02:58:46,630 --> 02:58:42,080  
before the united nations

4388  
02:58:49,830 --> 02:58:46,640

and there just might be a path back to

4389

02:58:51,429 --> 02:58:49,840

the united nations for this subject so

4390

02:58:53,190 --> 02:58:51,439

come on folks go over to our

4391

02:58:55,110 --> 02:58:53,200

nextnetwork.com

4392

02:58:57,190 --> 02:58:55,120

forward slash xcon

4393

02:58:59,510 --> 02:58:57,200

and pick up a couple of tickets man one

4394

02:59:01,590 --> 02:58:59,520

for saturday one for friday

4395

02:59:03,269 --> 02:59:01,600

and uh and hang out with us i'm gonna

4396

02:59:05,429 --> 02:59:03,279

emcee it of course you know jimmy's

4397

02:59:08,309 --> 02:59:05,439

gonna be there it's gonna be you know

4398

02:59:11,990 --> 02:59:08,319

and with gas as much as it costs

4399

02:59:14,309 --> 02:59:12,000

and expenses and food and and lodging oh

4400

02:59:17,030 --> 02:59:14,319

my gosh you're gonna save so much money

4401  
02:59:19,269 --> 02:59:17,040  
by doing a virtual event with us

4402  
02:59:20,870 --> 02:59:19,279  
that you know you all that money you

4403  
02:59:22,469 --> 02:59:20,880  
saved you can pick one of your favorite

4404  
02:59:25,110 --> 02:59:22,479  
events and go hang out with jimmy in

4405  
02:59:27,349 --> 02:59:25,120  
person later

4406  
02:59:29,349 --> 02:59:27,359  
race thank you so much man and thank you

4407  
02:59:31,429 --> 02:59:29,359  
for being the leader uh

4408  
02:59:32,550 --> 02:59:31,439  
that you are for this community we all

4409  
02:59:35,429 --> 02:59:32,560  
owe you

4410  
02:59:37,510 --> 02:59:35,439  
a big chunk of debt and uh and i'll just

4411  
02:59:39,510 --> 02:59:37,520  
say thank you on behalf of all the fader

4412  
02:59:41,269 --> 02:59:39,520  
nuts and everybody that's listening and

4413  
02:59:43,110 --> 02:59:41,279

and watching right now thank you so much

4414

02:59:44,309 --> 02:59:43,120

for everything that you do

4415

02:59:46,550 --> 02:59:44,319

and uh

4416

02:59:49,429 --> 02:59:46,560

we'll see you over at x-con uh this

4417

02:59:51,910 --> 02:59:49,439

friday and saturday friday the 13th i'll

4418

02:59:54,309 --> 02:59:51,920

be speaking friday night and again just

4419

02:59:57,110 --> 02:59:54,319

go over to on xnetwork.com

4420

02:59:58,309 --> 02:59:57,120

i put up the links in social media all

4421

03:00:01,269 --> 02:59:58,319

over the place

4422

03:00:03,510 --> 03:00:01,279

and uh and also in the chat room earlier

4423

03:00:05,990 --> 03:00:03,520

tonight and i'll see everybody on friday

4424

03:00:07,590 --> 03:00:06,000

night race thank you so much my friend

4425

03:00:09,750 --> 03:00:07,600

thank you jimmy and thanks to all the

4426  
03:00:11,349 --> 03:00:09,760  
fader knots i love you all and thank you

4427  
03:00:12,790 --> 03:00:11,359  
for the kind words

4428  
03:00:15,990 --> 03:00:12,800  
they're all and they're bragging about

4429  
03:00:18,710 --> 03:00:16,000  
my voice now so i feel better i'll talk

4430  
03:00:21,510 --> 03:00:18,720  
to you race hobbes everybody race is the

4431  
03:00:23,190 --> 03:00:21,520  
absolute very best uh what a great show

4432  
03:00:25,349 --> 03:00:23,200  
tonight i do want to thank micah hanks

4433  
03:00:27,110 --> 03:00:25,359  
for coming in and also spending some

4434  
03:00:28,870 --> 03:00:27,120  
extra time he's just supposed supposed

4435  
03:00:31,510 --> 03:00:28,880  
to be here for a segment he was here for

4436  
03:00:34,389 --> 03:00:31,520  
two thank you micah micah will be there

4437  
03:00:37,510 --> 03:00:34,399  
also at xcon uh this weekend it's all

4438  
03:00:39,269 --> 03:00:37,520

simple to do go to nxnetwork.com

4439

03:00:40,630 --> 03:00:39,279

and uh click on the events or

4440

03:00:43,030 --> 03:00:40,640

conferences and

4441

03:00:44,550 --> 03:00:43,040

and it'll be right there so i'll see

4442

03:00:47,349 --> 03:00:44,560

everybody friday night i will see you

4443

03:00:51,910 --> 03:00:47,359

back here uh tomorrow night we have

4444

03:00:54,950 --> 03:00:51,920

tyler glockner here from secure team 10.

4445

03:00:56,870 --> 03:00:54,960

and as far as i know i'm pretty sure i'm

4446

03:00:58,469 --> 03:00:56,880

pretty confident about this

4447

03:01:00,950 --> 03:00:58,479

he's done

4448

03:01:02,469 --> 03:01:00,960

one interview and it was on fade to

4449

03:01:04,469 --> 03:01:02,479

black tomorrow

4450

03:01:07,110 --> 03:01:04,479

is second

4451  
03:01:08,950 --> 03:01:07,120  
tyler glockner here tomorrow night data

4452  
03:01:10,630 --> 03:01:08,960  
black is produced by hill j palmer nay

4453  
03:01:13,110 --> 03:01:10,640  
dennis and kevin announces our steve

4454  
03:01:15,510 --> 03:01:13,120  
harder gene vitoa mark t kovar

4455  
03:01:16,710 --> 03:01:15,520  
webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4456  
03:01:20,469 --> 03:01:16,720  
aldridge

4457  
03:01:22,550 --> 03:01:20,479  
intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4458  
03:01:24,150 --> 03:01:22,560  
payton black is produced by kjcr for the

4459  
03:01:26,469 --> 03:01:24,160  
game changer network in this broadcast

4460  
03:01:28,309 --> 03:01:26,479  
owned a copyrighted 2022

4461  
03:01:30,710 --> 03:01:28,319  
by fade to black and the game changer

4462  
03:01:32,469 --> 03:01:30,720  
network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4463  
03:01:34,230 --> 03:01:32,479

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4464

03:01:35,590 --> 03:01:34,240

the known universe without written

4465

03:01:37,190 --> 03:01:35,600

permission from fade to black and the

4466

03:01:39,429 --> 03:01:37,200

game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4467

03:01:42,070 --> 03:01:39,439

church i want everybody to have a great

4468

03:01:44,630 --> 03:01:42,080

safe fun amazing rest of your evening

4469

03:01:49,480 --> 03:01:44,640

we'll see you tomorrow night until then